GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The Young Patriot

January 1
1943

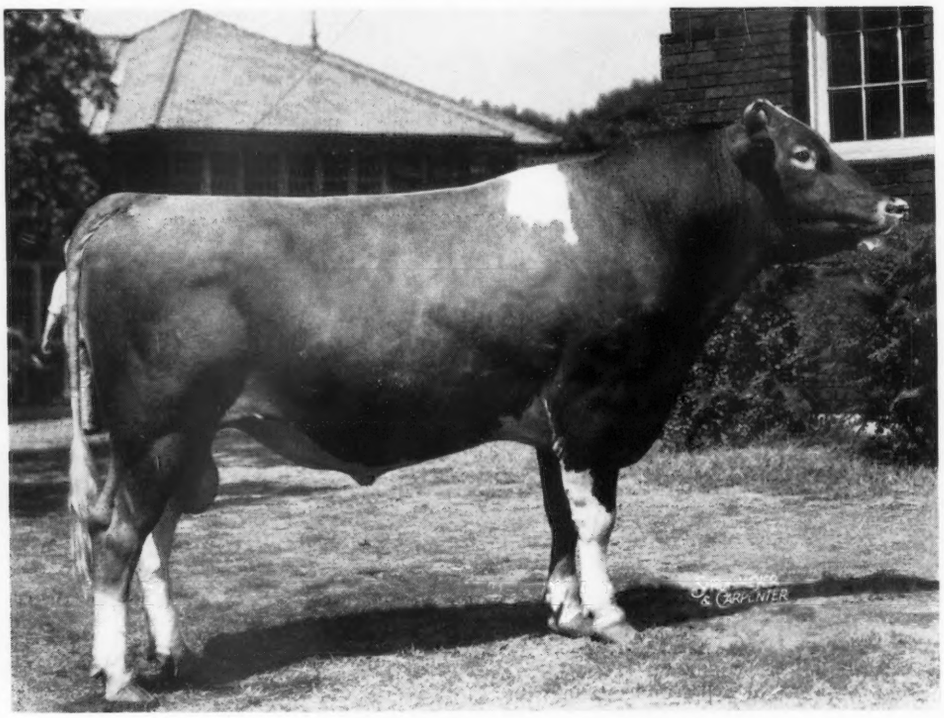
GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

ACCREDITED NO. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED NO. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

A New Addition to Our Herd Sires . . .



Dropped: December 10, 1936

FOREMOST HIGH HONOR 245209

FOREMOST HIGH HONOR is sired by May Royal's Valor 146509, A. R., sire of 47 A. R. daughters, 2 over 900 lbs. fat; 6 over 800 lbs. fat; 13 over 700 lbs. fat; 27 over 600 lbs. fat. May Royal's Valor is out of Valor's Charity 187201, A. R., with 17892.4 lbs. milk, 913.9 lbs. fat, Class A, and she is the dam of Foremost Icon, the dam of Foremost Phoebe, sold for $5,000 and Foremost Concentrate. Foremost High Honor is out of Hylan Cottage Gretchen 179087, A. R., with 13956.3 lbs. milk, 833.2 lbs. fat, Class A, and she in turn out of Hylan Cottage Lassie with 17081.2 lbs. milk, 913.2 lbs. fat, Class B, and her dam with 15368.6 lbs. milk, 667.3 lbs. fat in Class BB. "Gretchen," the dam of High Honor is the dam of Valor's Ilya with 16624.7 lbs. milk 853.9 lbs. fat, Class A. "Ilya" is the dam of Foremost Leila with 13965.5 lbs. milk, 832.8 lbs. fat in Class A, and Foremost Maralyn with 13451.4 lbs. milk, 734.5 lbs. fat in Class EE.

The **SIX** nearest dams of **High Honor** average 15434 lbs. milk, 804 lbs. fat. **High Honor** has several daughters on test and more to follow in the H. R. Penney Herd in Granville, Ohio.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

A Happy New Year To All

LANGWATER FARM

Sold During the Year, 1942

18 BULLS going into ten different states and the Dominion of Canada

Name of Animal	*Purchaser*
LANGWATER BUDDY 313661	C. F. Clyburn, Kershaw, S. C.
LANGWATER CAMBRA 312365	Carter Bache, Nanticoke, Pa.
LANGWATER CHURCHILL 309288	J. J. Morgan, Canandaigua, N. Y.
LANGWATER COUNTRY FASHION 322341	Andrew J. Johnson, Fruitport, Mich.
LANGWATER FIREMAN 316015	G. A. Mengle, Brockway, Pa.
LANGWATER HENCHMAN 321781	Charles B. Bolton, Lyndhurst, Ohio.
LANGWATER HIS HONOR 301959	Wayne Johnson, Worton, Md.
LANGWATER KENILWORTH 320425	Alexander Lincoln, Jr., Meredith, N. H.
LANGWATER LIVELY LAD 319479	Mrs. Helen Sears Bradley, Southboro, Mass.
LANGWATER MARIUS 314905	Paul Astalosh, Jr., Pennington, N. J.
LANGWATER MEED 311084	F. K. Merkley, Flint, Mich.
LANGWATER MEMORY'S CHIEFTAIN 320427	F. K. & M. K. Merkley, Flint, Mich.
LANGWATER MIDNIGHT'S PATRICIAN 320428	E. E. Donavan, Marion, Ala.
LANGWATER RANGER 312366	A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
LANGWATER STEADFAST CANADIAN 312918	E. M. Gilland, Haney, British Columbia, Canada
LANGWATER VALCREST 321782	Andrew J. Johnson, Fruitport, Mich.
LANGWATER WIZARD 322342	Philip J. Baur, Spring House, Pa.
UNNAMED BULL CALF Sire: Langwater Valencian 252899 Dam: Langwater Cora 413610	Darwin S. Morse, Richmond, Mass.

Herd Federally Accredited and Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 18

LANGWATER FARM • North Easton, Massachusetts

JOHN S. AMES, OWNER — F. C. SHAW, MANAGER

THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES OF GEORGIA

SALES . . .

March 25. Western Pennsylvania Guernsey Sale, Washington County Fair Grounds at Arden, Washington, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association.

May 3. Quail Roost-Maxim Sale, Rougemont, North Carolina. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

May 8. Eighth Middle West Invitational Sale, Elmhurst, Chicago, Illinois. E. C. Welch, Sec. Sales Committee, Lake Forest, Illinois.

May 10. Special Sale, managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

May 11. New England Guernsey Sale, managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

May 13. Eighteenth Coventry Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

May 14. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

May 15. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

MEETINGS . . .

Jan. 12. Annual Meeting of the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, 10.00 a. m. Annual banquet, 1.00 p. m., Penn Harris Hotel, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Feb. 8. Georgia State Meeting, Athens, Georgia. (Tentative date.)

Feb. 9. Annual Meeting of the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club, Columbia, South Carolina.

Feb. 9-10. Dairy Section, Farm and Home Week, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kansas.

Feb. 10. North Carolina State Meeting, Greensboro, North Carolina. (Tentative date.)

March 12. Ohio G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

WISCONSIN FARM AND HOME WEEK

Jan. 18-19. Antigo, Wisconsin.
Jan. 19-20. Green Bay, Wisconsin.
Jan. 20-21. Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
Jan. 21-22. Whitewater, Wisconsin.
Jan. 25-26. Platteville, Wisconsin.
Jan. 26-27. LaCrosse, Wisconsin.
Jan. 27-28. Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin.
Jan. 28-29. Rice Lake, Wisconsin.

Chat . . .

Edward Robinson, Elkhorn, Neb., who recently assembled a Guernsey herd on his Robin's Nest Farm, has purchased Meadow Lodge King's Larry, a son of Langwater King of the Meads out of Meadow Lodge Lustre that has 12049.5 lbs. milk and 542.6 lbs. fat in GG. She is sired by Langwater Diadem and out of Broadwater Valencia, a daughter of Langwater Peter Pan, with 16516.8 lbs. milk and 777.2 lbs. fat in A. Halsey Noyes has purchased Douglaston Baron Tyrone, a son of Douglaston Crown Prince out of Douglaston King's Cleopatra for use in the Edgewater Guernsey herd owned by him and his brother, Lawrence. Their farm is only a few miles from Robin's Nest Farm and the two herds will no doubt exchange services of their new sires.

Dr. G. J. Kruger, Champaign, Ill., has recently been promoted to manager and is in complete charge of the Eastern Illinois Livestock Improvement Cooperative. They maintain a stud of 32 bulls, 10 of which are Guernseys. They breed about 11,000 cows per year. A few months ago decreased fertility was noticed in the bulls and the practice of tethering them out each day was commenced with amazing results. This unit is located on the Champaign County Fair Grounds. The sight of this many mature bulls tethered under shade trees is stupendous.

C. Louis Meyer, Omaha, Neb., purchased Pine Manor Triumph, a son of Green Meads Taurus out of Douglaston Princess Charlotte to head his herd located at Florence, Neb. "Princess Charlotte" has 14251.7 lbs. milk and 688.8 lbs. fat in BB and is a daughter of famed Shuttlewick Mirth.

Guernsey breeders and GOLDEN GUERNSEY distributors will regret to learn that J. S. Belton, manager of Bredehofts Dairies, Danville, Ill., for the past 12 years, died of a heart attack in Chicago on October 10. R. L. Pollitt, his assistant during this time, is now manager of the plant.

Harley M. Jacklin, a Guernsey breeder of Plover, Wis., was elected to the State Senate to represent Portage and Waupaca Counties. In partnership with his son, Milvern, they operate Ploverlin Farm at Plover and have a Guernsey herd of over 60 head.

Albert Hyzer is now manager of Meadowbrook Farm, Bernardsville, N. J., owned by Paul Freytag. He recently secured 20 head of registered Guernseys from Charles L. Hill for the farm. Mr. Freytag now owns 100 head of Guernseys, 75 of which are of milking age.

Roy E. Dillard, Salina, Kans., writes that Jo-Mar Farms have had an excellent demand for breeding stock. In four days he sold four young bulls, with inquiries for two more on his desk. Guernseys are rapidly growing in favor in that section of the state.

Miller Long, herd manager at Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa., and the father of a charming little girl of seven, had ordered a boy for Christmas; but Nature took a hand and gave the Longs another little girl.

Ben M. Edmundson, Springfield, Mo., director of the Missouri G. B. A., has two sons at the University of Missouri. Joe is working on his doctor's degree and teaching, while Charles is a first year student, having completed two years at the State Teachers College in Springfield before entering the University.

Mrs. Kathryn Cover, Franklin Grove, Ill., recently sold 23 grade Guernsey cows and heifers for an average price of $161. The two top cows each brought $225. She has purchased her third bull from Rock Creek Farms, Plano, Ill. The cows sold were all by Rock Creek bulls.

David Knabb of Birdsboro, Pa., has been in the milk business in that town for 75 years. He started delivering milk from his father's herd at the age of eight.

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879.
Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL:

"The Government is asking American farmers to dedicate the remaining weeks of 1942 to an intensified scrap hunt. Steel mills need more heavy scrap and farms are one of the best sources of this type of metal. We need your further help in the farm drive and in aiding our salvage committees to continue this effort throughout the next few weeks. All salvage committees are being instructed to continue to make available to the farmer all their transportation facilities and manpower. The Nation is looking to the American farmer. I am sure he will come through."

DONALD M. NELSON, Chairman
War Production Board.

Kent B. Hayes, owner of Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla., is walking on air these days. Why? Argilla Flute recently presented him with what he has long yearned for—a baby son sired by Langwater King of the Meads. This junior sire has an attractive full sister at Meadow Lodge about two years old and due this winter.

Herbert T. Borden, Mondamin Farm, Mickleton, N. J., was struck by a truck and received a broken leg. He was in the Underwood Hospital in Woodbury at the same time that his daughter-in-law presented him with his first grandson.

C. J. Harville, Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio, has placed A. R. records on practically every animal in his herd. He is using Pine Manor Royal Cadet and will follow with Normandy Noble.

Overcoming more difficulties than should be thrown in the way of any man, Hubert P. Kipp, North Prairie, Wis., has struggled through the years to emerge with a good herd continuously tested and headed by a Green Meads bull.

One of the Ohio standbys has been Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, who is breeding good Guernseys and using Coronation Patent, Fairlawn Fleetwood and Gayhead's Lord Jim.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Afton Farm 65
A. G. C. C. Pedigrees 27
Alderney-Brooklawn Farms 62
Antietam Farm 6
Avalon Guernseys 51

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc. 53
Boston Balm Company 32
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. ..... III. Cover
Box 101 32
Box 803 30
Box 925 32
Box G. R. F. 32
Breeders' Bookshelf 28
Breeders' Supplies 27
Brookmead Farm 68
Brown, E. Newlin 30
Burlingame, Field, Dunk & Pierce 31
Burrows Farm, The 55

Case Co., J. I. 29
Cathedral Farms 72
Cesor Farms 42
Charlescote Farm 34
Chedco Farm 43
Chesterbrook Farm 63
Churn Creek Farms 58
Cinchona Farm 57
Clear Springs Farm 60
Clora's Point Farm 70
Coldsprings Farm 88
Coolbranch Farm 69
Cowham Farm 47
Crocker Farms 71

Dairyman 32
Davidson Farm 64
De Laval Separator Co. 31
Dietrich Farms, Inc. 55
Douglaston Manor 87
Driftwood Farm 69
Dunn's Tour 51

Edinham Farm 56
Edisto Farms 51
Employment Service 32
Erinton 67

Fair Field Farm 68
Fairlawn Farms Co. 8
Florham Farm 4
Flying Hill Farm 57
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. ..... II. Cover
Forges Farm, Inc. 50
Franklin Serum Co. 30
Fritzlyn Farms 50, 57

Gaylord Guernsey Farms 54
Gippy Plantation 70
Glen Farm 71
Glenco Farm 56
Golden Arrow Farms 67
Goodleigh Farm 69
Graham Breeding School 30
Greenfield Farm 57
Greenway Farm 67

Hall, Gordon 26
Haven Hills Farm 63
Hazelwood Farm 44
Hightower Guernsey Farm 61
Hollow Hill Farm 67
Holly Farm 44

Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 47

King's Dairy Farm 55

Laacke Co., R. 30
Lakewood Farm 44
Langwater Farm 1
Larrowe Milling Co. ..... Insert
Law-Will Farm 49
Lecky, Glenn G. 32
Lochmead Farm 68
Lonicera Farm 57
Lookwell Farm 48
Lookout Farm 55

Mass. G. B. A. 49
Maywin Farm 57
Maywood Farms 73
McDonald Farms 45
Meredith Farm 69
Middle West Invitational Sale 56
Milton Farm 59
Moore Bros Corp. 30
Mt. Ararat Farm 46
Mulhocaway Farm 49
Murray Farms 59

Normandy Farm 41
Norwood Farms 63

Ohio G. B. A. 36
Orchard Lawn Farm 72

Park Farm 64
Parker's Guernsey Farm 71
Park, Inc., Philip R. 30
Pine Manor Farm 35

Rein Lumber Co., E. B. 32
Riegeldale Farm 52
Ringold Farm 65
Rivelon Farm 69
Riveredge Farm 57
Rivers, Stewart 30

Silver-Forest Farms ..... IV. Cover
Spencer's Landing Guernseys 27
Starr Farms, The 66
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 30

Tarbell Farms 47
Thornton Farms 59
Tillybardin Farms 64
Transcript Printing Co. 68
Tri-County G. B. A. 57
Two Brooks Farm 58

Waukesha G. B. A. 64
Wellville Guernsey Farm 31
Wern Farms 64
Wethersfield Farm 74
Where to Buy Guernseys 33
Witchwood Farm 43, 57

Season's Greetings

To All Our Guernsey Friends

Start the New Year Right — Buy a FLORHAM bred herd sire

BULL CALF

Born: October 22, 1942

Sire:

LANGWATER PTOLEMY, A. R.
17 P. R. daughters (17 A. R.)
Priscilla Maid of Kenilwood
13377.6—666.1—E
Florham Lucky Girl
12726.2—664.6—E
Elenora of Kenilwood
12731.5—653.0—D
Pine Manor Orchid
11420.7—599.9—GG
Florham Laughter
10775.2—560.9—G
Florham Coronet
10660.9—510.4—GG
Made 85 lbs. fat on retest the first month.
Florham Jean
9948.2—505.3—G
On retest in C has made 9826—505—249 days.
Langwater Ptolemy is full brother to
Langwater Moonlight, sire of Langwater Moonflower,
16715.6—984.4—A

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
50 P. R. sons (43 A. R.)
54 P. R. daughters (50 A. R.)
Langwater Valencia
17508.9—952.7—A
Langwater Joyous
16252.5—840.8—BB
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172.0—820.2—C
Langwater Buttercup
15623.9—813.3—A

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
13997.0—706.0—A
9002.1—418.8—GG
3 P. R. daughters (3 A. R.)
2 P. R. sons (2 A. R.)
Langwater Crescent
14432.0—735.1—BB
Langwater Coronet
12811.5—679.0—D
Langwater Corona
14070.4—652.0—D

LANGWATER SHEIK, A. R.
10 P. R. sons (9 A. R.)
13 P. R. daughters (11 A. R.)
Langwater Pride of Calais
13236.7—750.7—A

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
16980.4—831.0—A
13221.5—646.8—G
1 P. R. daughter (1 A. R.)
4 P. R. sons (4 A. R.)

MAY ROSE MOONLIGHT, A. R.
8 P. R. daughters (8 A. R.)
2 P. R. sons (1 A. R.)
Moonlight's Golden Coronet
15680.4—757.1—BB
Former Class Leader

JEAN DU LUTH CORONET
20004.0—952.3—AA
Former Class Leader
5 P. R. daughters (5 A. R.)
2 P. R. sons (2 A. R.)
Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth
15485.9—968.8—AA
10th place Class AA

AIYUKPA L. MARMION, A. R.
16 P. R. daughters (14 A. R.)
5 P. R. sons
Mound City Mayflower
14182.7—612.7—A

FAIRY OF MOUND CITY
10138.9—505.5—G
3 P. R. daughters (3 A. R.)
1 P. R. son
Fern of Mound City
13380.7—614.0—B

MASTERPIECE'S MAY ROYAL, A. R.
14 P. R. daughters (14 A. R.)
Mound City Silky
12699.1—632.9—EE

RUTILA OF MOUND CITY
12627.8—550.9—E
1 P. R. daughter (1 A. R.)

Dam:

MAXIM'S RUTILA
13265.3—584.7—FF
On retest in A has made
1750—61—34 days.
(Now milking over 60 lbs. a day.)

MOUND CITY MAJESTY
8 P. R. daughters (3 A. R.)
Maxim's Rutila
13265.3—584.7—FF
Mound City Elsie
12655.9—611.4—E

MOUND CITY RUTILA
16912.5—694.0—A
14537.7—616.4—D
12718.3—505.2—G
Dam of
Maxim's Rutila
13265.3—584.7—FF
Florham Rutila—on test in Class E, has made 5219—217—121 days.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802 ***New Jersey State Herd No. 103***

FLORHAM FARM

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner **R. H. ALLEN, Manager**

Madison, New Jersey

Editorials...

New Breeders

The new year is a most appropriate time to honor the new breeders or, as they are some times referred to, "The Junior Breeders." The Journal presents on many of the following pages of this issue the achievements of young people throughout the country.

The future strength of an organization depends upon the developing of youth to take the place of the older members as they retire. Many years ago, leaders in agriculture recognized this fact and organized the 4-H clubs, Future Farmer groups, and established vocational high schools to help develop interest in the land, crops and live stock. This wise planning has brought results, for today many of the younger breeders of Guerneys are trained in either of these groups and with this training are taking their places among the best breeders.

No mention of 4-H work or Future Farmers can be made without paying tribute to the untiring efforts of thousands of club leaders and teachers who have assisted in training the new breeders. Through the Extension Services of the State Colleges and Universities, leadership has been directed in the methods of the 4-H, while through the educational offices of the same institutions, vocational agriculture schools have assisted and trained the Future Farmers.

In this issue of the Journal there are many success stories of boys and girls who received their training under youth leadership, and who as young men and women have benefited from their early study.

We dedicate this issue to the young breeders and pay tribute to the agricultural leaders who have had so much to do with directing their early training.

Starting Anew

On January 1 a new page in the great book of Time is spread before us with its white blank space ready to be filled in during the coming 365 days. As we wonder what may be written during the coming year, our thoughts go back to a similar period of the year of the first World War. There, written exactly 26 years ago, we read in the Journal:

"As we change the volume number and start anew the numbering of the pages of the Journal, we are unconsciously stimulated to renewed effort in making our breed organ of greater service to all. There should be a corresponding call to arms, and a response by all breeders of Guernsey cattle. Without your cooperation and without the feeling that you are standing shoulder to shoulder with us in keeping the breed in its proper place, our efforts will fall short of the goal, and the Guernsey cow will be robbed of the position which she so justly deserves, and which she has maintained in the past.

"We, therefore, appeal to all lovers of the 'fawn and white' breed for their heartiest support. Let us fight side by side and shoulder to shoulder. The Guernsey cow deserves nothing short of our united support, and that only will accomplish the greatest good.

"May the following sentiment so beautifully worded in the Christmas issue of the Breeders' Gazette be ever in our minds: 'With harmony, and the spirit of perseverance within the ranks of the Club, many strong shoulders and active minds pulling individually and cooperatively for more and particularly better Guernseys, the tendency among the rank and file to cooperate with other interests, to work out a greater and more profitable dairy industry and, above all, the demonstrated ability of a comparatively young breed to assume an important position in the industry, the Guernsey's future in America is bright indeed."

The challenge of yester wartime may well be adopted today. Though the breed has grown, prospered and stands second, we still need to keep our "harmony and spirit of perseverance . . . and work cooperatively for more and better Guernseys."

Our all-out effort is needed for victory, but we should still persevere in the planning of our breeding programs, and the development of the breed to take and maintain its place in the future times of peace.

ACCREDITED PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NO. 267

ANTIETAM FARM

Waynesboro, Pennsylvania

As we turn the last few pages of another year, and it has been one of the hardest years that we have ever experienced, due primarily to the war, but aided by the most inclement weather that we have ever had here for the past 20 years, we want to review what the herd has accomplished.

During this time, Langwater Vagabond, our senior herd sire, has proved himself to be one of the truly great bulls of the breed, both for type and production. All of his daughters, except those that have been sold, have been tested by us. Ten have averaged 13094.8 milk, 636.3 fat, the majority of these records having been made in GG and all of his daughters have averaged 12289.5 milk, 587.9 fat, and there are no mature records amongst them. Two daughters are now being retested, both of them being in Class C. Antietam Skylla is now far enough along for us to have a very good idea of what she will make. In 256 days she has produced 12373 milk, 623 fat. In November she made 1219.7 milk, 5.36%, 65.38 fat. She has 3½ months to go. We feel sure that she will make over 16,000 lbs. milk and over 800 lbs. fat. The second one, Antietam Frances Rose, probably will not equal this, but she should make well over 700 lbs. fat. These two in GG made 12471.7 milk, 623.4 fat and 12263.7 milk, 619.1 fat, respectively. For comparison, compare these two GG records with the average of the 10 referred to above. That the Vagabond daughters are appreciated seems to be borne out by the fact that those sold at public auction have all averaged $1,010.00 with the exception of a young calf sold in 1939 for $425.00. Conclusive proof of their type as well as of their production.

Foremost Gold Bond is our second oldest sire. He is line-bred to Langwater Valor and Mixter Faithful, two of the greatest reproducing animals of the breed and we selected him as we felt that he should "nick" with Langwater Vagabond. He is exceeding our fondest expectations. Two daughters have finished their tests. Bred for GG, they made 11905.6 milk, 546.9 fat, (held for registration of calf) and 13609 milk, 615 fat (subject to final verification and approval). Their dams, great cows, have 10332.4 milk, 523.7 fat in C; 12881.6 milk, 608.5 fat in EE. Not only were these Gold Bonds running in GG, while their dams ran in more mature classes, yet despite this, they exceeded their dams' good records. Gold Bond daughters are very typy and as a whole have as good udders as we know of. We consider ourselves most fortunate in having these two great bulls. We expect Gold Bond to make as great a name for himself as Vagabond has done.

Our one regret is that our herd is not bigger to give them more opportunity and also to take care of the many inquiries that we receive for their sons. In most instances our bull calves are sold before they are a week old and we have been fortunate enough to not have a lot of young bulls, old enough to breed, sticking around. Recently we have shipped excellent young bull calves to Mr. C. H. Baker, Uniontown, Pa., Mr. Livings Brindle, Jamestown, Ind., Mr. Bruce W. Lane & Son, Morrill, Nebr., Mr. H. L. Stockslager, Hagerstown, Md., Mr. W. L. Cowden, McDonald, Pa., and Mr. Luther Laymon and Mr. S. A. Hall, Bellevue, Ohio. We take this opportunity to thank these gentlemen for this business and feel certain that these calves will sire type and production. As this is written we do not have a bull calf for sale, but as they are being dropped each month we solicit your inquiries.

CHESTER A. LYON, ***Owner*** **FRED R. PORT,** ***Manager***

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 63 *January 1, 1943* NO. 1

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Vice-presidents: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.; Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, 162 S. Pa. Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Mgr.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Richard N. Moore, Asst. Herd Register
Donald K. McLeod, Performance Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, 310 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
Robert D. Stewart, Exchange National Bank Bldg., Columbia, Mo.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 6840 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
George F. Richards, 2040 Abbot Bldg., Lansing, Michigan

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, N. J.
Charles M. Davenport, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Poster used in The Young Patriots' Campaign sponsored by Golden Guernsey, Inc., showing David Morse of Peterborough, N. H.

FEATURE ARTICLES

Be a Patriot!—By Ray L. West . . . 9
Youth—On the Agricultural Front . . . 12
No Deferment—By R. D. Stewart . . . 21
Animal Production in the Post-War World—By Dr. J. Hammond, F. R. S. . . . 22
$8,000 for Ohio War Savings Bond Calf . . . 24

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index . . . 3
Editorial Comment—New Breeders, Starting Anew . . . 5
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register . . . 75–85

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1942, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Season's Greetings

To All Our Guernsey Friends

The year just passed has been a very interesting as well as busy one. In checking over our herd records we find we do not have as many Guernseys as at the start of the year, which means sales have been excellent. **During 1942, eighty-four Fairlawn Guernseys have new homes in 13 different states.** Twenty-three were bulls—sons of Green Meadow Peerless, Green Meadow Hornet, Quail Roost Rose Maxim and Coronation Leader. "Peerless" now has 21 sons, "Hornet" 18 sons, "Maxim" 15 sons, "Leader" 12 sons, heading good herds in all sections of the country.

We believe these bulls will prove good investments and will increase in value as their paternal sisters are tested. We have in the herd today—55 daughters of "Peerless," 40 in milk, 15 not fresh; 40 daughters of "Hornet," 22 in milk, 18 not fresh; 48 daughters of "Maxim," 11 fresh, 37 not fresh; 37 daughters of "Leader," 2 in milk, 35 not fresh.

The first eleven months of 1942 there were 162 calves born—84 bulls, 78 heifers. Fourteen more due in December.

There were 38 records completed during the year; they average 11143 milk, 552 fat, at an average age of 3 years, 2 months, which is 1519 pounds milk, 68 pounds fat over breed average in Class E.

★ **Bright Lad's Actress**, former world's record cow in Class C, gave us a son by "Peerless." He will take the place of his sire when the old man is through, although still going strong at 11 years. "Actress" is due in March to "Hornet"; we hope she gives us a son. She has a beautiful daughter by "Hornet" in the herd.

★ **Coronation Memoir**, daughter of Coronation Melba and granddaughter of Green Meadow Melba, gave us a son by "Hornet." He will take the place of his sire when he retires, although past 13 years and as vigorous as ever. "Memoir" has a record of 706.5 fat in GG and is now on test in Class B and has in 75 days, 3795 milk, 198 fat. She will be bred to "Peerless" and hope for a son. We have two daughters and a granddaughter in the herd.

★ **Coronation Levity** gave us a daughter by "Hornet." We now have two daughters and a son of the old lady.

★ **Green Meadow Joan**, 854.5 lbs. fat, daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, also gave us a son by "Hornet." He will be retained as a Junior Sire.

★ The first calves by Fairlawn H. Eastern King have arrived and are very pleasing. "King" is by "Hornet" and out of Franchester Saffron, highest record daughter of Langwater Shah. "Saffron" was 3rd prize aged cow at the 1940 National and is out of a top daughter of Green Meadow Constant.

★ **Quail Roost Rose Maxim's** fifth daughter finished test recently and he will now be A. R. "Maxim" is only a five-year-old and will have a great list of daughters as they mature.

With the young bulls listed above coming on and the older ones in service, we feel very optimistic for the future of Fairlawn Guernseys.

A herd of 325 pure bred Guernseys—"230 bred at Fairlawn"—all milking cows with A. R. records or on test and all daughters of all bulls tested as they freshen. Headed by three proved bulls for both type and production from proved families.

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

ADELPHIA, NEW JERSEY

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor
M. G. SEATH, Manager

T. B. and Bang's Accredited
GEO. SHELLENBERGER, Herdsman

Join Fight for Victory

BE A PATRIOT!

A patriotic campaign to enroll the Nation's school children into an army on the home front.

By RAY WEST

W. H. Partlan, state War Savings Bond and Stamp Administrator, David Morse, first grade student, and Karl B. Musser, touched off the Young Patriot's Campaign at Peterborough, N. H.

A NEW ARMY is on the march. An army of Young Patriots, the school children of America, are doing things that will help win this war. They are showing everyone what may be done here on the home front to speed the day of Victory. You'll see these young patriots in your own town or city soon wearing the distinguishing Uncle Sam hats.

The Young Patriot's plan was instigated by Golden Guernsey, Inc., and approved by the U. S. Treasury Department to be conducted through schools under the sponsorship of local milk companies as a means of enrolling the nation's 30,000,000 school children solidly behind our war effort, as an army to promote the sale of U. S. War Savings Bonds and Stamps, and wage war against waste and accidents.

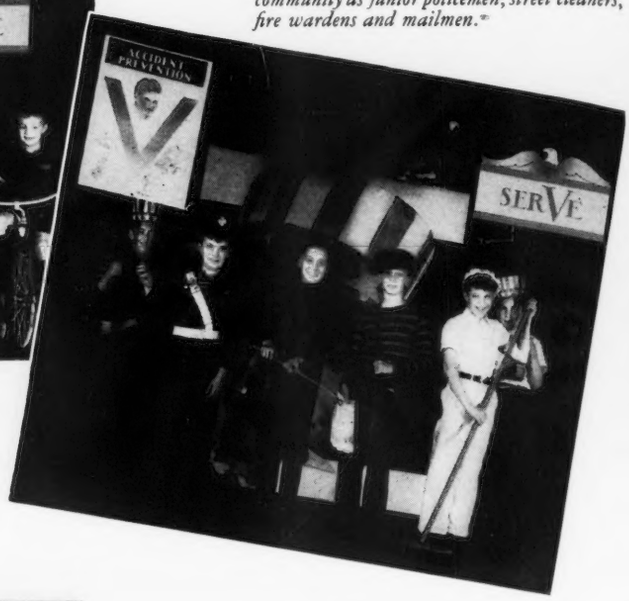
These Young Patriots have been collecting scrap. Scrap metal of all kinds, silk stockings and old rubber are sorely needed. In some sections even tin cans are salvaged. One farmer missed the old hay-rake he had intended to fix up and use. It is probably in North Africa now. Only five hay-rakes are needed to make an armored scout car. One flatiron provides the metal for two steel helmets and a pail will make three bayonets. Don't be surprised if you miss some equipment that hasn't been in use recently. These youngsters are on the *Alert*. They are doing things.

They are helping the farmers of America by drinking more milk, eating fresh fruits and vegetables, and doing other things that will help make them strong and healthy. Some schools have also formed corps of agricultural helpers that can harvest some crops, help milk truck drivers and do other miscellaneous jobs. Girls are taking care of children and helping out more in the home.

These youngsters are putting a large share of their allowances into war bonds and stamps. Their increased earnings are not going into candy and entertainment. They are enthused with the idea of saving by purchasing War Savings stamps.

The tools for helping our war effort and selling more milk through the Young Patriots campaign have been made available by Golden Guernsey, Inc. Attractive 24 sheet, bill board posters carry a full color lithographed reproduction of a kodachrome photograph showing the typical Young Patriot wearing an Uncle Sam hat. These posters are available free to dis-

These children will not bring sudden sorrow to their homes. They know how to play safely and ride their tricycles without danger. They are Young Patriots.



They also serve who work within the community as junior policemen, street cleaners, fire wardens and mailmen.

Young Patriots demonstrate how they serve through the Junior Red Cross by studying first aid, making bandages and caring for younger children.

"We're farm helpers," chorus this group of Young Patriots. "We help harvest crops and do numerous small jobs on the farm."

tributors. Mats and layouts for magazine and newspaper advertisements and publicity stories may also be secured without charge.

To tie in completely with this campaign, car cards, truck posters, bottle collars, and the Young Patriots' hats are available at the saving of GOLDEN GUERNSEY'S quantity purchase.

Two avenues are open for distributors to pursue in promoting the Young Patriots. They may contact the local schools and offer to give Young Patriots' hats to school children who help by buying U. S. War bonds and stamps, seeking out salvage materials, and keeping strong and healthy by drinking more milk and eating fresh fruits and vegetables. They may urge the school to put on a drive to "Save, Serve, Conserve" that will be concluded with a public demonstration of how they are helping and an announcement of the achievements.

The schools will cooperate, but they need the enthusiasm of personal suggestion and contact. Fully illustrated booklets showing how such a program may be conducted are available and will lend support to any distributor's suggestions.

Another means of conducting this campaign is through the drivers. Bottle collars may be used to announce and outline the program. When these

children (your customers) have their parents' signature on the coupon indicating they have fulfilled the requirements, the driver will leave an Uncle Sam hat to identify them as Young Patriots.

The Young Patriots program has been tried and proved. In Peterborough, N. H., the school authorities were at first friendly but skeptical. They later became enthused with the possibilities of such a program. A start was made by pitting the classes against one another in the scrap drive. The results were far beyond expectations as over 100 tons of scrap metal were collected for a per capita average of 1,040 pounds each. Classes in first aid, health, and other branches of service were opened.

As a climax to the campaign, a program was held in the Town House which demonstrated the ways in which these Young Patriots were helping and showing how each individual could lend his support. Nearly 20 per cent of the entire town's population came to see this gala and colorful event. Songs by the Glee Club, community singing, and patriotic flag drills enlivened the program throughout.

Cards on which pledges for the purchase of war bonds and stamps could be made were passed out at the door. The school children made their pledges previous to the day of the program but saved the announcements for the finale. Pledges from the students totaled $4,376.50 and sufficient additional pledges were secured from the audience totaling $6,449.50.

Young Patriots serve by keeping healthy. These youngsters demonstrate how they help make America strong by drinking more milk and eating more fresh fruits and vegatables.

"On my honor, I will do my best for my country and my home and live up to the high ideals of my organization," say the Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts and Cubs.

These Young Patriots demonstrate how we can all do our part by collecting scrap metal, rubber, silk goods and other vital materials.

Grand finale of the program demonstrating the theme, "Save, Serve, Conserve." These Young Patriots of Peterborough, N. H., schools collected over 1,000 lbs. of scrap each and pledged themselves to the purchase of $4,376.50 worth of War Savings Bonds and Stamps. The tableaux illustrate a few of the numerous activities pursued by these youthful enthusiasts.

Youth...

On the Agricultural Front

Howard Randall, fourteen-year-old 4-H Club boy of the Beth Ware Club in Cleveland County, North Carolina, and his 4-H Guernsey cow, Sue's Viola. Howard purchased $25 worth of War Bonds with the milk he sold from this cow during her first lactation period. Howard and his brother Walter have a nice herd of Guernseys. They sell their milk to a receiving station in Shelby.

4-H Heifers Sell Above Average

OUT of 48 Guernsey cattle sold in the Newberry, S. C., State Guernsey Cattle Club Sale on May 5, four were sold by 4-H club members. These club members included Lawrence E. Stroud, Jr., of Great Falls, with two animals selling for $500 and $320 respectively; Grace Love, Blackstock, who sold her animal for $205; and Boyd Long of Prosperity, who sold his for $225. These four club animals averaged $312.50, while the average of the 48 animals sold was $236.15. This is evidence again of the fact that 4-H work leads in the teaching slogan "Make the best better."

Lawrence Stroud is a freshman at Clemson College this year and is using his 4-H prize money plus $80. He believes his herd of seven animals will put him through college as his brother's 4-H work did for him. He plans that the sale of the two heifers will send him through his sophomore and junior years. This will leave him his present herd of five animals plus increases to provide for his senior year. He is majoring in dairying and has a small foundation dairy herd to start with when he finishes. "You will never know just how much value, inspiration, and training 4-H work has had in helping me to decide my vocation," says Lawrence. "I would certainly recommend 4-H to every farm boy and girl."

Lawrence was selected as Dairy State 4-H winner in 1941, an honor which he well deserved.

Three 4-H Club members, Edward Traxler of Spartanburg County, Charles Kelly and John M. Little III. of Union County bought heifers for their dairy demonstration projects at the sale. James Kelly of Union bought a 4-H calf at the Asheville sale a few days later.

W. E. PUGH, *Asst. County Agent*

My 4-H Club Work

BY PHYLLIS STARKEY

MONADNOCK REGION CALF CLUB, KEENE, N. H.

PREVIOUS to my seventh year of 4-H dairy club work I raised Holsteins; during this same year I became interested in offers made by the Monadnock Region Association. They helped 4-H club members select and finance the purchase of pure bred Guernsey calves. I bought Dora of Old Town Farm from the Old Town Farm of Peterborough, N. H., when she was nine days old.

I showed "Dora" first at the 4-H State Show and won first in the State Fitting and Showmanship Contest, and was awarded a leather show halter. I later went to the Guernsey Parish Show in Concord with "Dora" and won the Fitting and Showmanship Contest and was awarded Great Elm Lady Prim, donated by A. J. Young,

Great Elm Farm, Dover, and 100 lbs. of grain from the Wirthmore Company.

I also went to the Cheshire, Plymouth and Hopkinton Fairs and won $24 in cash and was awarded a show halter by the Monadnock Region Association at the Cheshire Fair in the Fitting and Showmanship Contest.

I won a silver cup for doing outstanding 4-H calf club work in 1940 in the Monadnock Region, presented by Major A. Erland Goyette of Peterborough.

During the following winter I purchased Hampshire Hills Lena from the Hampshire Hills Farm, in Wilton, N. H., with my prize money.

In the fall of 1941 I showed Dora of Old Town Farm, Great Elm Lady Prim and Hampshire Hills Lena and won a total of $110 at the Pittsfield, Plymouth, Cheshire and Hopkinton Fairs, Eastern States Exposition and the Guernsey Parish Show.

I won $55 on Great Elm Lady Prim, besides a leather show halter, two cream jugs and 200 lbs. of Larro grain. She was first in the Fitting and Showmanship Contest and open classes at the Pittsfield, Plymouth, Cheshire, Eastern States Exposition and Guernsey Parish Show. She was also grand champion heifer at Plymouth.

I won second prize in the New England division of the Purebred Dairy Cattle Essay Contest and received a silver cream jug and sugar bowl from the New England Homestead and The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Last fall I showed Great Elm Lady Prim and Hampshire Hills Lena and won $66 at Pittsfield, Plymouth, Rochester, Hopkinton and the Cheshire County 4-H dairy show.

The total amount of money I won on my Guernseys in 1940 was $24. In 1941 I won $110.50. This last year, 1942, I won $65. In three years, I won on my Guernseys $200.50, besides four leather show halters, 300 lbs. of grain, the Guernsey heifer, Great Elm Lady Prim, one silver cup, three silver cream jugs, and one silver sugar bowl.

At the present time I have five registered pure bred Guernseys. All are accredited for tuberculosis and Bang's Disease.

This fall Great Elm Lady Prim had a bull calf which was born on November 4 and I named it Starkey Farm King.

Dora of Old Town Farm has given 7342 lbs. milk, testing 4.4 per cent, and 323 lbs. fat in the seven months between March 18 and October 15.

I have enjoyed working with my Guernseys for the last three years and they have been a great success to me.

Franklin County 4-H Show

THE Franklin County, Va., 4-H Dairy Club Show was held on September 19. Club members showing Guernseys, Holsteins, and Jerseys competed in the show. The grand champion winner of the entire show was Carl Barnhart showing a Guernsey calf bred by a Franklin County dairyman, E. F. Barnhart. Reserve winner was John Stone Gregory showing a Jersey calf. The winners in the Guernsey class were: Grade Guernsey calf class, first, Buford Flora, second, C. A. Flora, Jr., third, Clark Jamison; senior Guernsey class, first, Bobby Naff, second, Jean Kinsey, third, Gayland Brubaker, and fourth, David Flora; junior pure bred Guernsey class, first, Carl Barnhart, second, Arthur Barnhart, and third, Billy Turner. The show was judged by R. G. Connelly, extension dairyman of V. P. I.

The club members held a banquet that night. A very interesting program was presented, including awarding of prizes by Prof. C. W. Holdaway, head of the V. P. I. Dairy Department, and talks by C. A. Montgomery, assistant director of extension

Adohr Admiration Stella, grand champion cow at the Kern County, Calif., Future Farmers of America Show. Paul McGrath is at the halter receiving congratulations from Kern County Commissioner, John Knight. At the rump of cow is Supervisor of Dairy Projects at the Kern County Union High School.

Class of aged cows in the Future Farmers of America division at the Kern County, Calif., Livestock show.

service, R. G. Connelly, V. P. I. extension dairyman, and Gordon A. Elcan, state boys' club agent.

Club work in Franklin County is being supervised by J. B. Flora, assistant County agent.

E. W. CARSON
County Agent

"Velvet" Walks out with High Honors

LESS than a year ago, when Jimmy Schwass was 12 years old, his father bought for him a Guernsey heifer, Cesor Penwyn's Velvet. There followed considerable parental guidance and that of his 4-H leader as to Velvet's proper care and feeding.

The usual fair time approached in 1942. Word went around Michigan that due to the war there would be no state fair! The Ionia Fair was the next biggest fair and, all unsuspecting, "Velvet" and Jimmy went forth into open competition! Amid the whirligig of alluring side-shows, band music, cream candy, noise and distraction, "Velvet" and Jimmy entered the ring to come out with a lot of valuable experience, a red ribbon, second prize which the youthful Jimmy took with a certain resignation and gratitude. But, both his father and "Velvet" suddenly had other plans in mind! Showmanship isn't something that can be dished out to a son by the spoonful. It is something which grows.

In Velvet's case, she had less to learn. Showmanship was in her family. She could not study up on her family tree, but after her initial experience in the ring, she was never again quite the same simple-minded, girlish "Velvet!" She returned to the barn at Springdale Farms in Scottville a reborn creature. It was noted that "Velvet" was strutting her stuff. That she stepped a little higher and tossed her head with a new air of sophistication unappreciated by the members of the herd she was with daily. Mrs. Schwass regretted openly that "Velvet" has been "spoiled." If a neighbor so much as reached for one spray of hay from her feeding, she grew

Jimmy Schwass of Scottville, Mich.

downright nasty about it. Perhaps "Velvet" knew that every spray had its place in "weighing her in" later.

Along came the home fair, called the Western Michigan Fair, which really represents four counties. No trick at all! "Velvet" stepped into the ring and came out with all the firsts they had to offer. First in open competition, first as champion of the show in the Guernsey division and, perhaps best of all, the owner, Jimmy, won first in showmanship. This was something! The best bred animal in the world cannot at all times come through with tops unless the man or boy leading her can bring himself to top rank in his own class.

Such was the preparation for something which turned out to be better as far as heifers and boys go, than a state fair or, as far as the 4-H goes in Michigan. The Michigan State College invited them to the campus for their usual 4-H competition over the state. With this war so terrible at present few of us can see any good coming out of it, but here was one fine, encouraging discovery. From every county, the 4-H families arrived to spend the Labor Day holiday on the campus. There were no side-show distractions, no cream candy, no whirligig, but the air was full of preparation for the great moment before the judges. "Velvet" was

Cesor Penwyn's Velvet, owned by Jimmy Schwass, walks out with high honors.

exercised, weighed, fed, bathed in water and in oil, her horns were rubbed to a gloss, her hoofs scraped white. And she took it all in like duck soup.

When her moment arrived, she was ready and with oomph! Apparently not trying at all, she walked in to walk out with high honors in her class, first place senior yearling and junior champion.

HARRIET G. STONE

Edgar Chapman, Best 4-H Showman

EDGAR CHAPMAN, Conewango Valley, N. Y., was congratulated by B. J. H. Rikert, business manager of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Op., Inc., after winning the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Op., Inc., 4-H Guernsey Showmanship Contest, awarded at the Cortland County Fair, usually awarded at the state fair. This year, the State Guernsey Association gave a $25 War Savings Bond instead of a sterling cup.

The Guernsey used by Edgar to

Green Meadow Silver Blossom with her owner, Edgar Chapman, Conewango Valley, N. Y., 4-H Showmanship Trophy winner, and B. J. H. Rikert of the New York State Guernsey Breeders Co-operative, Inc.

win this contest was Green Meadow Silver Blossom, born January 1, 1941. Edgar is both the breeder and owner of "Blossom." He not only won the Guernsey showmanship contest, but also the 4-H grand champion showmanship contest against all breed contenders. "Blossom" was judged junior and grand champion Guernsey in the 4-H Guernsey show and junior champion in the open classes of the fair. Her dam, Conewango Silver Mayflower, also owned by Edgar, was senior and grand champion in the open classes at the fair. Edgar won senior champion with "Mayflower" at the state fair.

This is Edgar's last year in the 4-H work. He now owns seven Guernseys of his own and with his father operates 350 acres of land on which they have over 60 head of Guernseys, 21 of which are pure breds.

First prize and grand champion at the Crowley County, Colo., Fair, owned by Frank Gregory.

Crowley County Interested

CROWLEY COUNTY, Colo., is deeply interested in Guernsey cattle. In January, 1936, there were two registered Guernsey bulls in the county, but since that time 42 pure bred Guernsey bulls have been brought in and more than 20 of them are in use at the present time, most of them out of A. R. cows. A few good grade and pure bred cows have been purchased during this period.

Last spring the F. S. A., vocational agricultural instructor, F. A. Veverka, and County Agent Gregory, realizing the dire need for good dairy cattle in the county, decided to purchase one carload of dairy heifer calves for the 4-H Club members and vocational agricultural boys. Some of the leading dairy districts of Wisconsin were contacted in regard to the purchase of these calves. Most purchases were to be made with F. S. A. funds.

Parents, 4-H Club members and vocational agricultural boys met on June 8 to complete arrangements for the purchase and shipment. It was agreed that the purchase would be made from the Jefferson County G. B. A. of Fort Atkinson, Wis., and County Agent Gregory was selected to make the purchase. The club members organized under the name of the "Crowley County Dairy Calf Club" with the following officers: President, Frank Gregory; vice-president, Leonard Buehler; secretary-treasurer, Lena Gonzales.

Forty-one Guernseys were purchased from the Jefferson and Waukesha County associations. Six were registered and all others were sired by registered bulls from high producing families.

County Agent Gregory spent a week in Wisconsin selecting these calves and arrived home on June 29 at which time the boys and girls and their parents met at the stockyards in Ordway to draw numbers in making the selection of the calves. The calves were divided among 15 families.

Officers of the Crowley County, Colo., Dairy Calf Club: Frank Gregory, president; Lena Gonzales, secretary-treasurer, and Leonard Buehler, vice-president.

Forty-four dairy heifer calves were exhibited at the junior fair this year.

EDWARD M. GREGORY
County Extension Agent

Chester County 4-H Calf Club Completes Show Circuit

THE Chester County, S. C., 4-H Calf Club put on an exhibit consisting of 26 females at the Spartanburg County Fair, York County Fair and the South Carolina State Fair. This was the largest exhibit ever shown from this county. Again at the state fair in Columbia the class for county group was won by Chester County.

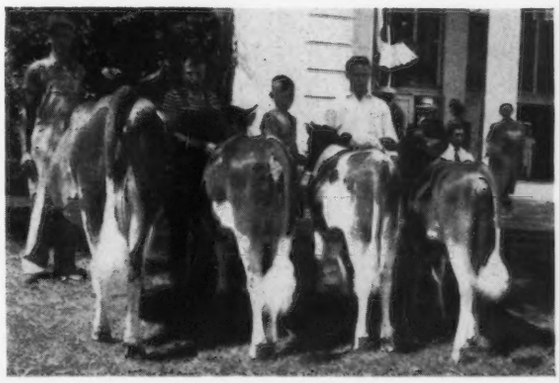
The following is a list of premiums won at the different fairs: Spartanburg County Fair, $268.50; York County Fair, $108.50; State Fair, $317; making a total of $667 won at three fairs.

W. E. PUGH
Asst. County Agent

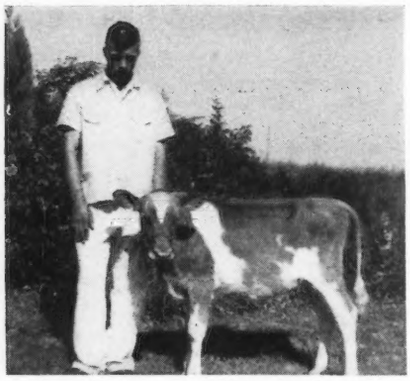
Outstanding Kansas Farmer

Vincent Bordner recently received the American Farmer Degree at Kansas City as one of the outstanding state farmers of America. Vincent took the agricultural course for four years in the high school at Montpelier, Ohio. He has extended his operations since graduation in 1939 and has been farming on a one-quarter share basis with his father at Top Notch Farms, Montpelier. One hundred twenty acres of the 730 acre-farm belongs to Vincent. He has several foundation heifers and a young bull that is predominantly Langwater breeding.

Vincent is a member of the Executive Committee of the Montpelier Guernsey Calf Club that he was instrumental in starting.



Eaton County exhibit at the 1941 Michigan State Fair placed first in the county group. Exhibitors are, from left to right: Howard Maurer, Charlotte; Maurice Tharp, Charlotte; Ion Tharp, Charlotte, and Arvid Swagler, Lansing. Arvid has been in 4-H Club work eight years and now has a herd of five registered Guernseys.



Ardell Johnson of Silverton, Ore., prefers a Guernsey heifer calf as a gift in a youth service project launched by the Silverton Rotarians.
(Photo by Leonard F. Hudson)

Guernseys My Choice

"PA raises Guernseys and that's my choice," said young Ardell Johnson of the Silverton, Ore., Evans Valley farm community, when he was informed that he was the lucky boy in the contest for the first gift calf presented by the Silverton Rotary Club in launching a new youth service program for the Silverton Future Farmers of America. Qualifications for the young man were: Sophomore in high school vocational agriculture; facilities for raising the calf; interest in dairying; and agreement to abide by the rules of the Rotary Club.

The calf, Twin Springs Peaches, was selected from Twin Springs Guernsey Farm, McMinnville, Ore., owned by L. A. Miller. The dam, Sunbeam's Peaches, made a record of 381.1 lbs. fat in 305 days in GGG. The sire is Wandamere Cedric's Royal whose dam, Princess Ann of Lenor Place, made a record of 727.4 lbs. fat in AA. The grandam, Clarissa of Chicona, made a record of 646.7 lbs. fat in AA.

Twin Springs Peaches will become the nucleus around which the Silverton Rotary Club expects to build a continuous Guernsey activity, as the first heifer calf from Twin Springs Peaches is to be given back to the Club and, in turn, presented to another boy selected under the terms of the project.

Leonard F. Hudson, Silverton agricultural instructor, has had full say in selecting the calf, supervising the choice of the boy-owner and attends to periodic check-ups of the calf necessary for care, breeding and production count for the gift.

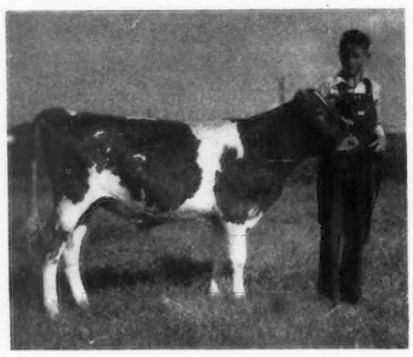
ANNE POWELL

Too Young for 4-H Show—Win in Open Classes

BETSY and David Ogren, daughter and son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Ogren, now living on a farm in Sedgwick County near Wichita, Kans., were too young to enter state competition in the 4-H club cattle show, for Betsy is only 10 and David only 11 years old.

But they wanted to exhibit their Guernsey calves at the state fair. There was only one way to do it, by entering in the open classes, competing against the professional and experienced exhibitors.

And that is what they did, and both won purple championship ribbons. Betsy's bull calf, Chevalier Gleam's Quest, was reserve junior champion and first in his class, and David's senior yearling heifer, Grande Vue's



Clark's Rex O-Boy, junior and reserve grand champion bull at the Arkansas Livestock Show, owned by J. C. Dow, Charleston, Ark., 4-H club boy.

Ardor Fortune, was junior champion of the show and first in her class, rating good enough to have a place of honor in the Hall of Champions.

David's heifer calf, Jo-Mar Honesty's Dawn, also was a blue ribbon winner, first in her class and reserve junior champion, and his bull calf won third in that class.

Betsy's Guernsey bull calf placed second in open competition and her heifer won third prize. Both children have been showing cattle at county and district shows for two years.

Betsy owns six registered Guernseys and David owns eight. Both are members of the Flying 4-H club of Andover, east of Wichita, but are not old enough to be eligible to state 4-H competition, although they can compete in county shows. They were the only youngsters at the Sedgwick county 4-H show to win blue ribbons for fitting and showing in the Guernsey class.

New Jersey Winners

AT the 4-H Club show in Sussex County, N. J., 78 animals were shown by their proud youthful owners this fall. Robert Armstrong won the junior champion ribbon and went on to take the coveted grand champion award with his heifer, Benchester Ellen-Ray. Ed Kantenwein garnered the senior champion award with Hercules' Oriole.

The Warren County show was held at Butler Park with Clifford Oberly showing the first prize heifer calf, Lady Linda of Fairview; John Person, first prize two-year-old cow, Mulhocaway Butterfat Golddust, and first prize Guernsey bull, Mulhocaway Monarch.

At the recent Somerset County achievement banquet, 140 club members, parents and friends were present to see the summation of 1942 work. Myron Wengryn was ranked first with five Guernseys that scored from 95 to 98 under the state's method of evaluating type. Betty Carre was honored for having the highest scoring record book work, being the highest scoring first year member and having the highest scoring Guernsey animal. John Wengryn had the highest scoring Guernsey project.

Haring of Indiana

CARL HARING, of Bourbon, Ind., this year finished his 4-H club work in a "blaze of glory." He exhibited the first prize three-year-old cow and went on to win the coveted showmanship award and the profuse compliments of the judge for his remarkable ability. He now owns six head of registered Guernseys and is well on the way to establishing a good herd.

Carl is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Haring, who own one of Marshall County's good Guernsey herds. This herd placed first in July and August in the North Marshall Testing Association with per cow averages of 46.9 and 44.3 lbs. of fat.

This herd placed third high in the testing association in 1941 with an average of 410.9 lbs. fat on 30 head.

Production Honor Roll

BILLY JOE DRUMELLER, Montgomery County, Kans., made the 4-H Honor Roll with his junior two-year-old heifer, Paramount Glenda's Verla. This heifer produced 214 lbs. fat in a little less than five months. She was sired by Cooper's Royal Squire and her dam is a daughter of Paramount Maxie's Richard.

He also received a blue ribbon on Paramount Lola's Barbara, a calf that was shown in 4-H Club Division and open class at the county fair. She was sired by Cooper's Arnold.

South Carolina State Fair

THE Guernsey show at the South Carolina State Fair was made up of exhibits from the 4-H Clubs with most of the female classes filled but only three bulls shown. Although calf club members had no competition from senior exhibitors, there was plenty of competition between clubs and club members, which resulted in a very creditable show.

The Chester County Calf Club exhibited 26 females, the largest exhibit from any county, with two to eight entries in each female class.

First placings were divided among the four counties with entries, Chester winning five firsts, Richland and Saluda two each, and York one. Richland County Club members took the championships in the female classes, Billy Carolyn Stevenson taking junior and grand champion on Reveller's King's Kenilworth and Sam Evans McGregor took senior championship on Gold Branch V. A. D. Princess.

Professor J. P. LaMaster, Clemson Dairy Department, made the placings.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL CALF, UNDER 12 MONTHS

1, Kimbrough's Midnight, Fred Mills, Saluda County Calf Club.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Gippy Golden Valor, York County Calf Club; 2, Sunshine's Valmost Maxim, York County Calf Club.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 12 MONTHS

1, Kimbrough's Fanny, Fred Mills, Saluda County Calf Club; 2, Gwindale's Louise, Sarah Gwin, Chester County Calf Club; 3, Zimalcrest Design's Red Girl, Max Culp, Chester County Calf Club.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Count's Dew Drop Lady, William W. Gaston, III., Chester County Calf Club; 2, Fairwold's Lassie, Billy Carolyn Stevenson; 3, Gwindale's Cleo, Essie Gwin, Chester County Calf Club.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

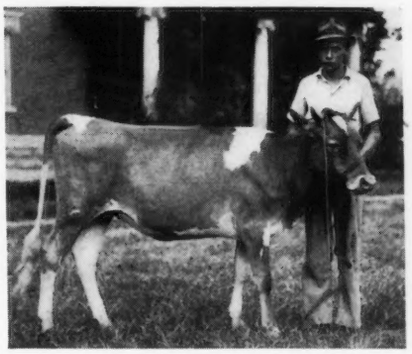
1, Reveller's King's Kenilworth, Billy Carolyn Stevenson, Richland County Calf Club; 2, Sunshine's Improver's Princess, John A. Simpson, Chester County Calf Club; 3, Viola's Major's Portia, Julia Love, Chester County Calf Club.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Gold Branch V. A. D. Princess, Sam Evans McGregor, Richland County Calf Club; 2, Monte's Violet May, Robert L. Reid, Chester County Calf Club; 3, Valet's Lady, Dorothy Ann Allen, Chester County Calf Club.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Monte's Betty Ann, Cloud Hicklin, Chester County Calf Club; 2, Katie's Sunbeam, Thomas Mims, York County Calf Club; 3, Monarch's Queen Daisy, R. H. Gibson, York County Calf Club.



George Bohr showing first prize yearling heifer. George is the son of Mr. Bohr who was formerly with George P. Grout in Texas. The heifer is one of the Grout blood lines.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Roscoe's Alice, Harry E. Hicklin, Jr., Chester County Calf Club; 2, Bynum's Majestic Katie, Billy English, York County Calf Club; 3, Sara Jefferies Fort, T. B. Reid, Jr., Chester County Calf Club.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Gippy Golden Valor, York County Calf Club.

SENIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Gold Branch V. A. D. Princess, Sam Evans McGregor, Richland County Calf Club.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Reveller's King's Kenilworth, Billy Carolyn Stevenson, Richland County Calf Club.

GET OF SIRE

1, Chester County Calf Club on get of Gippy Count's Baron.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Chester County Calf Club on produce of Frances of Holly Grove Farm; 2, York County Calf Club on produce of Bynum's Majestic Katie.

VANCE HENRY
Extension Dairy Specialist

South Dakota Guernseys

ERNA GROSZ, Lesterville, exhibited a blue ribbon winning Guernsey heifer in the 4-H Club division of the South Dakota State Fair and David LeRoy Hague, Sinai, and Bob Broadwine, Hayti, exhibited red ribbon winners.

The first, second and third place winners in the South Dakota 4-H Guernsey Judging Contest were Robert Mueller, Big Stone City; Dale Aderhold, Castlewood; and Glen Schulz, Elk Point. They all received small Guernsey plaques as prizes.

County 4-H Show

GREENE COUNTY, Indiana, held a 4-H Club Show in August. According to Arthur Haseman, county agent, the following members were winners in the Guernsey classes: Heifer calf—1, Billy Sparks, Bloomfield; 2, Jeanette Dilley, Bloomfield; 3, Bobby J. McHenry, Worthington; 4, Doris Boruff, Switz City; yearling heifer—1, John Pickel, Midland; 2, Rhoda Taylor, Switz City; cow—1, Albert Zukunft, Midland; 2, Jeanette Dilley; bull—1, Billy Sparks; 2, Barbara Padgett, Worthington; 3, Cleo Kirkham, Switz City; 4, James Robbins, Switz City; sweepstakes, all classes—John Pickel.

Billy Joe Drumeller, Montgomery County, Kans., and his calf, Paramount Lola's Barbara, on which he won a blue ribbon at the county fair.

4-H Club Member to Guernsey Breeder through Credit

HENRY H. CARTER is a young Guernsey breeder of Rockville, Montgomery County, Md., who has soundly used production credit to expand a 4-H Club enterprise into a going dairy herd that is now producing food for freedom. Beginning as a club member at 10 years of age with one heifer calf, he has continued with the help of his county agent and the encouragement of his father, himself a small breeder, until now he has about 125 Guernseys, one-half of which are pure bred. A number of these are the offspring of his original club calf, for he continued his Guernsey project through his 4-H Club days, during high school years and then while he specialized in dairying at the University of Maryland.

He and his brothers did much of the farm work while they were carrying club projects and later he managed his father's herd while in school doing chores as well before and after commuting to College Park. He finished his agricultural course in 3½ years and in the spring of 1939, at the age of 21, entered into an agreement with his father to take over the full management of the farm and live stock on a cash rent basis.

At that time he owned three pure bred Guernsey cows and 13 heifers. The agreement with his father allowed him the use of 18 cows. To continue to meet the requirements of the Guernsey Breeders Association and sell his milk on the Washington, D. C., market under the Golden Guernsey seal, he had to have three more pure bred cows. He went to the Frederick Production Credit Association and borrowed the $500 needed to make the purchase.

In the fall of 1939, Henry purchased his father's interest in the dairy herd and enough other live stock and equipment to carry on the farm operations, again going to the Association for the necessary funds. From time to time, Mr. Carter has used his Association at Frederick to help him expand his business until in June, 1942, he had 82 cows, 38 heifers and 2 bulls. In the last two years he has almost doubled his capacity and built a new dairy barn. While these loans have raised his debts above the figure when he bought the business by 70 per cent, he has increased his owned assets even more rapidly and has a perfect record for meeting his payments as due. In addition to his dairy operations he works in early peas for the local cannery and uses pea vines and hulls for grass silage to increase the color content of his milk. Henry has two or three younger brothers who are following in his footsteps in that they are active in their 4-H Club work.

The Agricultural Economics Class at Maryland University for the past two years has used Mr. Carter's business as a demonstration of the sound use of production credit. The class visited his farm and learned the details of how the terms of his loan were arranged to fit his needs and the capacity of the dairy farm to make repayments.

Four years before Henry came to the Frederick Association, it had financed another 4-H Club graduate, John A. Summers, over in Frederick County, when he married and took his 4-H Club bride to the farm. Now he is an owner with a nice going business built around 23 pure bred Guernseys.

These are just two of the 113 young farmers who have been financed by the Frederick Production Credit Association in starting farming up to June 1, 1942. Twenty-six of these became members of the Association after October, 1941, and their records are just beginning. Of the other 87 who obtained credit earlier, 60 are still making use of the services of the Association, 10 have quit farming, and 17 are in a financial position to operate without credit. Seventy-nine out of 87 made entirely

Henry H. Carter, Rockville, Md., who has soundly used production credit to expand a 4-H enterprise into a going dairy herd.

Flint Ledge Fritzi, sired by a brother to Brooklandwood Mamie, and Prince of Viewsite Farm, sired by Coronation Prince Steadfast and out of Lou's Lassie of Hon Terra with 729.5 lbs. fat in A, owned by Henry H. Carter.

Elaine Browning of Laconia, N. H., with her grand champion Guernsey winner at the New Hampshire State 4-H show.

satisfactory repayment records, six are plugging along, and only two have proved unsatisfactory borrowers. Thirteen of these young farmers have made outstanding progress.

The Secretary of this Association, W. D. Bromley, was the first 4-H pig club member in Maryland, and one-half of the young farmers financed in starting farming have been former 4-H Club or Future Farmer members. The board of directors have gone along with Mr. Bromley's confidence in youth to the extent of financing some of these young farmers on a very liberal basis. The credit has been used for work stock, poultry, equipment and crops, as well as for dairying.

The Production Credit Association has conducted this program on a selective basis. In all cases, the secretary and the loan committee have studied the problems of these young farmers, advised them on the use of credit, and avoided overloading them with debt. They were always encouraged to start conservatively and expand only when they were ready and the time warranted.

JAS. L. ROBINSON
Senior Extension Economist.

Elaine Browning Takes Honors

ELAINE BROWNING, youthful 4-H Guernsey Club girl from Laconia, N. H., won the lion's share of awards at the New Hampshire State Junior Show held this fall in Plymouth. With a young heifer calf purchased in the early summer, she won first prize among all calves, then went on to take grand championship honors in the Guernsey division.

Elaine took highest honors with another one of her animals in the senior yearling heifer class. She also won the Guernsey showmanship contest and received $5.00 in war stamps from the New Hampshire Guernsey Breeders Association.

Elaine's three years of 4-H Club work have been exceedingly active. She has completed six projects in foods, garden, handicraft and dairy, and is president of the Belknap County Dairy Club.

Junior Dairy Activities at Dairy Cattle Congress

BY ERNEST M. WRIGHT

THE 21st annual Iowa 4-H Dairy Club Show held in connection with the Dairy Cattle Congress, Sept. 7 to 13, was well attended. Entries were good and the quality, particularly of the club heifers, was the best in history. It was a full week for the 4-H club members. The judging contests, demonstration contests, showmanship, club display and club heifer shows kept the youngsters busy almost the entire week. This show was sponsored by the Iowa State Dairy Association, the Dairy Cattle Congress, state and national breed associations and other cooperating companies.

In the Iowa 4-H Dairy Cattle Judging Contest, 33 county 4-H judging teams competed. The winning team from Delaware County was composed of Frank Allyn, Manchester, Gordon Stead, Hopkinton, and Val Ryan, Manchester, and coached by Wm. Diamond, county agent, Manchester, Iowa. Each member of the team received a $25 United States War Savings Bond and a leather billfold.

The high individual in judging all breeds was Richard Bothe of Fort Dodge. He received a Parker pen and pencil set given by Country Gentleman.

The high team in judging Guernseys was from Boone County and was composed of James Buche, Slater, Dana Beckman, Perry, Kenneth Nelson, Boone, and were awarded copies of "The Life of James E. Dodge" by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

In the Future Farmer division, 35 teams representing high schools vied for honors in the High School Dairy Cattle Judging Contest. The Grinnell team composed of Norman Hall, Walter Oltrogge and LaVerne Loftin, coached by Frank W. Ehman, vocational agricultural instructor, took first place judging all breeds, while Delbert Love of Albia was the high individual judging all breeds.

Nine teams had a perfect score of 300 in judging Guernseys.

Sixty-five individuals had a perfect score of 100 in judging Guernseys, with LaVerne Loftin of Grinnell winning the prize, a Guernsey plaque offered by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Eleven state teams, principally from the Middle West, but also including teams from Maryland, Michigan and Oklahoma, competed in the Interstate 4-H Dairy Judging Contest. Kansas won this contest with a team composed of Robert Strickler of Colony; Johnny Womack, Iola; James Shirley, Moran, and alternate Warren Johnson, Moran, Kans. This team was coached by W. Allan Goodbary of Iola, Kans. Nebraska won second with Missouri, Maryland and Oklahoma placing in order named.

Sidney Ingram of Missouri was the high individual judging all breeds with Phyllis Knickerbocker of Michigan second and Johnny Womack of Kansas third. These youngsters were awarded Parker pen and pencil sets and leather brief cases by Country Gentleman.

The high team judging Guernseys was from Maryland. Each member, including alternate and coach, was awarded a milk jug and sugar bowl by The American Guernsey Cattle Club. The members of the high interstate team judging Guernseys were as follows: George Fry, Gaithersburg, Md., Everett Mullinix, Mt. Airy, Md., Jack Piersol, Sparks, Md., and Holmes Baker, New Windsor, Md., alternate. The team was coached by H. C. Barker of College Park, Md.

Robert Strickler of Kansas was the high individual judging Guernseys and won the Guernsey milk jug and sugar bowl.

In the Iowa 4-H Dairy Demonstration Contest, the Monroe County team, composed of Donald Rainer, Albia, and Lawrence Russell, Albia, won first and received an electric clipping machine and $19 in cash. Their demonstration was on the subject, "Pure Bred Sires for Victory." Black Hawk County was second with their demonstration on "Separator Washing as it Should be Done." The Kossuth County team, composed of Robert Mayer of Algona and Wayne Barr of Algona, won the trip to the National Club Congress at Chicago, presented by the Kraft Cheese Company. This was the third year for this team to demonstrate this subject and they gave a well-organized demon-

stration on "Feeding Dairy Cattle."

Willie Arbeiter of Black Hawk County won the Individual Demonstration Contest with a demonstration on "Help Bossy Feed the World."

In the Iowa 4-H Dairy Heifer Production Contest, Section A, Roy Knight of Springville was the highest ranking Guernsey club member. His heifer, Fanny, started her record at one year, eleven months, fourteen days, and produced 5958 lbs. milk and 329.4 lbs. fat, with a total score of 76 per cent. He was awarded a Guernsey plaque by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

In Section B, (those heifers which are not in D. H. I. A. herds), Dwight Walters of Cedar Falls was the highest ranking club member with his heifer, Cherry Gold's Dixie, that started her record at three years, ten months, and produced 8372 lbs. milk and 382 lbs. fat, with a total score of 77.3 per cent. He was awarded a plaque also.

On 4-H Club judging day at the Dairy Cattle Congress, 4-H members took over the hugh hippodrome with an outstanding exhibit of dairy cattle. The champion Guernsey heifer, Trudy of Tiptonola, was shown by Roberta Mae Cottrell of Tipton. The showmanship contest for all breeds was won by a Guernsey boy, Duane Woodruff of Indianola, and he received a pen and pencil set from Country Gentleman and a Guernsey plaque.

Six counties were represented in the County Group with Fayette and Monroe winning the honors. In the produce of dam class, club members showed daughters of former calf club heifers. Blue ribbon winners were Lewis Reese, Prescott; Robert King, Waterloo, and Robert Bassett, Arlington.

Following is a list of awards:

HEIFER, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
(Ten in the Class)

1, Myra Joy of Pheasant Ridge, Robert Bassett, Arlington; 2, Daisy Maxine Maid, Eugene Garrett, Moravia; 3, Pansy of Woodruff Farm, Duane Woodruff, Indianola.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2, NOT IN MILK
(Nine in the Class)

1, Crane Creek's Deanna, Dorothy McBride, Muscatine; 2, Lula Belle of Pheasant Ridge, Robert Bassett; 3, Marie Maid, Eugene Garrett.

HEIFER, UNDER 1 YEAR
(Twenty-one in the Class)

1, Trudy of Tiptonola, Roberta Mae Cottrell, Tipton; 2, Stringtown Juliet, Lewis G. Reese, Prescott; 3, Annabel of Hillside Farm, Robert King, Waterloo.

Wayne County Club Banquet

THE annual banquet, held on December 9 at the Sodus Presbyterian Church, marked the ninth eventful year for the Wayne County, N. Y., Guernsey Club. Seventy-five club members and friends attended with Peter Longrod, the Club's first president, acting as toastmaster. A lively program started with music by Charles Rooke and Miss Ann Chalupa.

Three door prizes were donated for the event by Glenn Rosenbauer, Beacon Feeds, Webster; Peter H. Moll, GLF supplies, Ontario, and the John A. Weider and Son Farm Equipment Company, Rochester. The first prize, 100 lbs. Beacon calf grain, went to Leonard DeGroat, Lyons. Second prize, a basket of GLF family foods to Sherman Lake, Lyons, and third prize, a bull ring, to Russel Facer, Phelps.

Awards of $1.00 were made to six Wayne County 4-H boys for exhibiting registered Guernsey calves at the Palmyra Fair. They were Glenn Facer, Richard Facer, Fred Bohner, Jr., Bruce Pollock, William Benedict and Larabee Rogers. They were present as dinner guests of the Club. Dr. H. DeGraff, from the Agricultural Economics Department of Cornell University, gave an instructive story entitled "The effect of price ceilings on the farmer."

Officers were elected to direct the club work in 1943 as follows: Russell Facer, Phelps; Millard Longrod, Lyons; Jay Tearney, Lyons; Clifford Smith, Ontario, and Edward Dailey, Williamson. Songs, music, colored movies of local farm operations and latest war news reels were an interesting and final part of the program.

CLIFFORD W. SMITH, Sec.

$100 Investment Pays Well

IN 1925 Harvey S. Chrysler, Osseo, Wisconsin, purchased during the depression, a bull calf, Boulder Bridge Mischief, from Boulder Bridge Farm. This bull was used in Mr. Chrysler's herd and he turned out to be a very prepotent sire not only for high production but excellent type. Ten of his offspring have been sold through the Wisconsin State Sale since 1939. They have averaged $393, a total of $3,935. Besides this, Mr. Chrysler states that he has sold about $2,100 worth of bulls which would make his income from this bull $6,035. Several herds that have purchased his females report that they are making outstanding records.

Unfortunately, Mr. Chrysler has not been doing official testing but some of the daughters are now on test and making good records.

Besides the ones sold, Mr. Chrysler still has nine daughters of Boulder Bridge Mischief in his herd.

Mr. Chrysler sold Boulder Bridge Mischief to Joe A. and Ben Lang, Marshfield, Wis. Counting the production, cash sales and offspring he has left, Mr. Chrysler's $100 investment has meant at least $10,000 which is a pretty good return on his original investment.

It is another example of showing the almost unlimited value of a good bull. Think of the tremendous value this bull would have brought if used in a large herd where official testing was done.

Beaverbrook Farm Sales

HENRY L. BATTERMAN, Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, L. I., reports the sale of five heifers to Samuel H. Tendler, Cinchona Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Three of the heifers are sired by Beaverbrook Radiant Star whose first five daughters are completing records that will average over 600 lbs. fat, all with first calf. The other two heifers sold are sired by Beaverbrook Gem's Radiant and out of dams with A. R. records of 627.0 lbs. fat in F and 649.4 in G. Beaverbrook Gem's Radiant is sired by Beaverbrook Radiant Star and out of Eastover's Gem with a record of 14577.9 lbs. milk and 819.8 lbs. fat in BB. One of the heifers sold to Mr. Tendler is in calf to a son of the world's record cow in class DD, Beaverbrook Madonna with a record of 18817.4 lbs. milk and 943.7 lbs. fat.

By **R. D. STEWART**
Middle West and Southwestern Field Representative

No Deferment

WITH defense plants concentrated in the Middle West and Southwestern states, Guernsey breeders in this territory have faced a critical labor shortage for many months some for over a year. However, in view of their men being inducted into the Service and others going to higher paying jobs in defense plants, our breeders have met the challenge, have demonstrated the true American spirit and determination to whip the axis by working harder and putting in longer hours to maintain their herds and production. Foremost among these is a GOLDEN GUERNSEY producer, who, with the help of his two sons in high school, cares for their entire herd which includes 80 cows in milk.

A few have been forced to reduce the size of their herds. Until October 27 when the War Manpower Commission announced a program designed to hold dairy farmers to their work through draft deferment, many breeders throughout the territory were undecided what to do. Deferments were about to expire and others were to be reclassified. Should they sell or should they continue their present volume until notice to report for induction was received? Practically 100 per cent decided to continue. As a result the number of dispersal sales in this territory since Pearl Harbor can be counted on the fingers of one hand, which speaks well for the faith breeders have in the Guernsey cow, and the important role she will play in the post-war period. Since October 27 there has been a pronounced increase in demand for springers and cows in milk. Breeders formerly offering a few cows for sale now plan to keep them to meet the essential farm requirements proposed by the Manpower Commission.

Wartime restrictions have naturally curtailed some breed activities, but if at all possible, the state and local associations have continued with their projects. Attendances at 1942 winter meetings were pretty slim, while excellent turn-outs at many summer events has been amazing. For instance, an overflow crowd exceeding 700 and approaching 1,000 people attended the Southeastern Indiana Field Day at Dr. William M. Doughty's Curving Hill Farm, Lawrenceburg, Ind., on July 30. As was the case with most state fairs, many of the local associations in this territory canceled their proposed district shows. Three district shows were held in Kansas, one in Missouri, one in Illinois, three in Indiana and one in Oklahoma. Two type schools were held in Missouri, one in Illinois and two in Indiana.

Missouri, Nebraska, Kansas and Oklahoma state fairs were held but the entries were light in each case. Thirty-seven head of quality Guernseys attractively introduced the fawn and whites to the Arkansas Livestock Show held in Little Rock the latter part of October. Guernsey interest in Arkansas is growing rapidly and this marks the first time that the breed has really had an exhibit at the Livestock Show. Probably the best show in this territory, not excluding state fairs, was the Elkhart County Show at Goshen, Ind., on August 12. Although both grand champions had won purple ribbons at the 1941 National Dairy Show, they had close competition for their honors in Goshen last August. A ringside of 600 people watched the 97 entries judged.

The auction sale is perhaps one of the best barometers of conditions in a territory. A comparison of average prices at 1942 spring and fall sales with previous years is very favorable. This analysis, using only the local and state association consignment sales, where two or more sales have been held, and the Middle West sale, discloses that except in two cases the average of the 1942 sales are the highest in the history of each sale. The only two to average under a previous sale were the Illinois and Southeast Kansas sales. Two factors are undoubtedly responsible for this. The quality of consignments could have been higher and each sale was held in a locality which has for many months experienced a critical farm labor shortage.

The top price at the 1942 Middle West, Missouri State, Oklahoma State, Indiana State and Southeast Kansas Sales was the highest in the

(Please turn to page 25)

ANIMAL PRODUCTION IN THE POST-WAR WORLD

By Dr. J. HAMMOND, F. R. S.
School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England

NATURALLY the war has to be won first, but it will pay us to consider animal production in the post-war world now, so that the aftermath of war—famine and revolution—may be avoided, and a new and better world arranged. The Atlantic Charter promised freedom from want—a higher standard of living for all. Let us first examine what a higher standard of living means. In an extensive dietary survey, Lloyd found practically no difference in the consumption of bread, potatoes, and sugar at different income levels, where the expenditure on food ranged from 4s. per week in his Group 1 to 14s. in his Group 6. There was, however, a great difference in expenditure between the various groups in animal products—from 3.4 to 17.8 pence for liquid milk; from 1.7 to 7.6 pence for eggs; and from 13.4 to 44.4 pence for meat. It is obvious, therefore, that a higher standard of living means more animal products, and that there is a large unsatisfied demand for them provided they can be marketed at a reasonable price. This reasonable price is an important point and I shall deal with it later.

Now let us try and visualize what the general situation will be like in Europe after the war. In order to avoid as far as possible the necessity for imports of foods during the war, pasture has been ploughed up and all possible land devoted to the growing of wheat, potatoes and sugar beet for direct human consumption; consequently animal production has suffered, particularly the meat producing animals. Added to this there is the direct destruction of livestock in the Nazi-occupied areas; for example, in these areas of Russia there were over 16 million cattle, 12 million sheep, and 14 million pigs. If only 50 per cent of these have been destroyed, it will take years to replace them, and meanwhile animal products will be required from other sources; these I shall mention later. Meat will be in short supply, for with the necessity to restock Europe there must be restrictions on the slaughter of all female animals capable, or potentially capable, of breeding. While it takes only one year to grow corn, potatoes, or sugar beet, it takes many years to reproduce milk-producing animals. The main necessity in Europe during the immediate post-war period—as indeed also in the war period—will be for milk, for it is a protective food, in that it corrects the deficiencies of a diet composed largely of cereals and potatoes. Let us now turn to the possible sources of the animal products and discuss some of the chief problems associated with their production and distribution. I will not refer here to the United States of America as they have their own large population to support on a high plane of nutrition and, except for immediate post-war relief measures, will probably want to consume all the animal products they produce. Their consumption of animal products is high as compared with many other countries. For example, in meat their yearly consumption per head is about 150 lbs., much the same as United Kingdom, and is exceeded only by Argentine, New Zealand, and Australia with well over 200 lbs., whereas other countries are on a much lower scale—Germany 100 lbs., France 90 lbs. U. S. S. R. and Italy 50 lbs.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

There are many reasons why dairy products, and particularly liquid milk, will probably form the main output of European farming after the war. The necessity from the point of view of general welfare of the population has already been referred to, and from an economic point of view milk production offers the best chances of making farming pay, for the economy of conversion of feeding stuffs into human food is greater than in any other animal product. Moreover, milk production employs a large number of people on the land, a point to be considered in thickly populated Europe. All this applies with particular force to liquid milk production; other products such as butter and cheese, which are easily transportable, are probably more economically produced in areas specially adapted for their production.

One of the chief problems of liquid milk production is that, while consumption reaches its maximum in the early winter months, production is then at its lowest, unless special measures are taken. Sanders has shown from Milk Recording Society figures how, when an equal number of cows calve in each month of the year, the output of milk will vary from 190 lbs. per cow per week in May down to 145 lbs. in November. The natural tendency of the cow, however, is to calve in spring and in grassland areas this is arranged for producing milk for manufacturing cheese or butter. In wartime when cows must be fed on the produce of the farm, arable dairy farming with its slightly higher costs is essential for winter milk supply. Where the market is for liquid milk this is justified; for butter and cheese the cost of production is too high and, therefore, it seems probable that the bulk of our supplies of these substances must come from overseas. For example, New Zealand has ideal conditions for butter making. There is little or no winter and so no housing or stall feeding of cows is required; they are fed largely on the splendid pastures of ryegrass and white clover. Labor difficulties are met by the use of milking machines run by hydroelectric power. The milk is separated on the farm and the cream cans are picked up by lorry and taken to butter factories, serving farms up to a radius of 30 miles. Cheese-making factories on the other hand are small and because

of the greater volume of milk to be transported, serve a radius of only about 5 miles. Butter production in Australia is on much the same lines, although because of the diversified climatic conditions modifications are found in different areas. In Queensland, for example, green maize and sugar cane are also used as feeding stuffs, while in the Murray River areas of Victoria and South Australia irrigated grassland and lucerne provide succulent feed. The quality of the products is well looked after by Dairy Boards who supervise and inspect factory outputs and arrange storage and transport. Certain areas in Europe already organized for the purpose, such as Denmark and Holland, may also export again after they have had time to recover from war conditions.

Pork and Bacon

The natural place for the pig in the agricultural economy is for the utilization of waste or by-products of other industries—hence the movement to feed our pigs on swill in wartime—or surpluses of substances produced for human food—such as potatoes in Germany and France and low grade grain in Canada.

In general, a young pig marketed as pork at a light weight (100 lbs. live) has a more efficient conversion for feeding stuffs of a protein nature, as the carcass is lean; whereas older pigs marketed as bacon at a heavier weight (200 lbs. live) have a more efficient conversion for feeding stuffs of a carbohydrate nature as they provide a fatter carcass. Thus in Canada, where the feeding stuffs consist mainly of grain, and in Germany where they are fed mainly on potatoes, pigs are marketed at heavier weights than in New Zealand and Australia where lightweight pork pigs are mainly produced from skim-milk, the by-product of their butter industry. In Denmark, bacon is produced from skim-milk supplemented by imported grain in the later stages of growth. Lard is most suitably produced where large quantities of a concentrated carbohydrate feed such as maize is available, as in the U. S. A.

Beef

In the extensive and lightly populated areas of the world, beef can be produced much more cheaply than in the intensively farmed and highly populated areas of Europe and it is possible that after the war we shall see the importation of meat into Europe on the scale similar to that of grain in the past. In the Argentine, beef is produced on large estancias of 40,000 acres or more, divided by wire fences into paddocks of 200—1000 acres. Fattening of the cattle takes place mainly on lucerne, which grows well under their soil and climatic conditions. The system is economical of labor and during fattening one man can look after about 500 cattle. They are marketed by rail to coastal abattoirs where they are killed and in peace time chilled—not frozen—and shipped to this country. Other countries such as Australia, New Zealand, and Rhodesia produce beef on a large scale in much the same way, but the difficulty with their produce has been that until recently it has had to come to Europe in a frozen condition rather than chilled, because of the longer time taken in transit. Just before the war, however, CO_2 storage with faster ships enabled chilled beef to come here from Australasia. Before the war the self-supporting policy of most European countries prevented their peoples from enjoying the benefits of this cheap production of meat, but with the Atlantic Charter to guide them, things may be different after the war. One of the difficulties of the supply of imported meat, at any rate to Southern Europe, is the general lack of cold storage facilities; this will no doubt be put right in time, but meanwhile canning and the new process of drying meat should fill the bill, particularly as the cheaper and lower grades of meat are especially suited for these purposes.

Mutton and Lamb

What has been said of beef also applies to mutton and lamb, although here New Zealand takes first place in production, followed by Australia and then the Argentine and Uruguay. Cull Romney ewes from the back country in New Zealand are taken to the plains and there on splendid rye-grass and clover pastures are mated with Southdown rams to produce lambs which are sold for the most part while still sucking at carcass weights of 28 to 36 lbs.; others after weaning are fattened on rape. The fat lambs are taken direct by road or rail to freezing works, where they are carefully graded by weight and quality, frozen, and under the direction of the Meat Board, shipped to this country. In Australia much the same sort of thing occurs except that Merino ewes from the back country are first taken to the wheat belt and then crossed with Leicester, Romney, or other rams and their female offspring sent to the coastal subterranean clover belt where they are mated with Southdown rams to produce fat lambs. There are very large areas of suitable land still awaiting development, by treatment with phosphate and sowing with subterranean clover, for fat lamb production in Australia. Let us hope that after the war is over these areas may be developed to raise the standard of living of the peoples of Europe, and China, too, for even before the war began much of the lower grades of wether and ewe mutton were beginning to go to the East. This may be helped by the new process of drying meat.

Eggs

As the nutritional value of eggs is high and as the production of eggs is comparatively economical in the conversion of grain into human food and employs a large number of people, there is every reason to suppose that egg production will play a major part in European agriculture after the war. One of the main difficulties in relating supply to demand is the fact that the production of eggs is greatly influenced by seasonal changes—hours of daylight. Production in the Northern Hemisphere is lowest in the rapidly shortening daylight hours of November and highest in the rapidly lengthening daylight hours of April. Consequently to equalize supplies throughout the year, provision has to be made for forms of storage in the country of origin or for importations from the Southern Hemisphere where the seasons are reversed.

(*Courtesy* "Chemistry and Industry")

$8,000 for Ohio War Savings Bond Calf

Guernsey heifer donated by Nestle Milk Products Company that brought $8,000 in War Savings Bonds at Greenville, Ohio, auction on October 28.

A THREE-MONTHS-OLD Guernsey calf, sold for $8,000 in War Bonds at a recent Darke County War Savings Bond selling campaign and celebration held at Greenville, Ohio, on October 28, according to E. J. Seiler, Chairman of the local committee, and manager of the local J. C. Penney store. A total of $126,750 worth of War Savings Bonds were sold in one day and evening through an auction of donated merchandise, farm produce and live stock, including two registered dairy calves, and at an evening banquet program.

The Nestle Milk Products Company donated the Guernsey heifer which was purchased from Menke and Emnick, local Guernsey breeders, Greenville, Ohio. It was sired by Penn Villa's Donor and out of Sally's Betsy.

John Stinson, WLW News Reporter, broadcasting progress of auction over their network.

The American Aggregates Corporation bid off the heifer the first time for $5,000. It was then resold to Arthur M. Hercules, Ansonia, Ohio, for $3,000.

Immediately preceding the auction, which was held in an open air platform in front of the Court House, the large audience heard John Stinson, WLW News Reporter, broadcast the high lights of the day's events. RKO Pathe News Cameramen were present for the occasion and took several "shots" of the day's activities which were later released through regular RKO channels in hundreds of theaters in Ohio and the nation.

Several staff artists from radio station WLW, Cincinnati, Ohio, including Roger Baker, William McCluskey, Dorothy McVitty, John Stuison and members of the Boone County Jamboree troupe participated in the auction program.

Five hundred eighty people attended an enthusiastic banquet in the evening held at the Lutheran Center, each attendant having purchased a $25 War Savings Bond costing $18.75, before being admitted to the gala affair. A total of $48,000 was raised by this method, plus several brief auctions held between the after-dinner speakers.

Edward A. Goubeaux, Jr., chairman of the Darke County War Savings Committee, introduced Guy Hawley, State Representative from Darke County, who acted as toastmaster.

Carrol D. Alcott, WLW News Analyst, delivered the main banquet address, having spent several years in the Far East. The popular Patterson Field Air Depot dance band furnished the dinner music. Miss Dorothy McVitty, WLW lyric soprano, former national winner in a Women's Collegiate Vocal Contest sponsored by General Electric, rendered two vocal numbers.

McBane Dies

WILLIAM S. MCBANE, Overland View Farm, East Liverpool, Ohio, died on Saturday, December 12. Mr. McBane joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club on July 31, 1916, and started subscribing to the Journal in August, 1912. He had been a continuous subscriber to the Journal for the entire 30 years.

During the period of his breeding he registered 74 bulls and 102 females. His foundation was established with several imported cows including Imp. Fanny of Waddington and Imp. Monogram's Anneville Maid. His first sire was Waddington Sunrise, a son of Marshall of France out of Ona of Haddon. By this bull they later had several A. R. daughters. Mr. McBane obtained the first Guernsey of his own breeding, Fancy of Overland View, on August 11, 1911. Imp. Fanny of Waddington was a good brood cow as she gave him a heifer on July 27, 1912, and a bull on June 4, 1913. At present Overland Farm is using Franchester Tartar and his latest registered female was Overland Emerita.

No Deferment . . .

(*Continued from page 21*)

history of each. This marked the first time an animal sold for a four-figure price at the Missouri and Oklahoma Sales.

The distinction of selling the highest priced animal at public auction in the Middle West and Southwest territory during 1942 goes to the Tianna-Maxim-Coronet Sale held at Chicago Guernsey Farm and managed by Charles L. Hill and Louis McL. Merryman and Sons. Tianna's Nugget, a three-year-old heifer, consigned by Tianna Farms, was purchased by Boulder Bridge Farms for $3,000. Each sale demonstrated that there is always a keen demand for top animals.

The past year has seen the first consignment sale held by the Western Askansas and Texas Guernsey Breeders Associations. In the Arkansas Sale held May 6, 39 head averaged $226.67, while the 50 head sold in the Texas Sale October 16 averaged $204.10. This brings Guernseys into the deep South and the above prices indicate that they are being well received. This is especially true when one considers that the average price of dairy cattle in this area is very low. The Guernsey industry is indebted to Mort Woods for his untiring efforts in making these sales possible.

The market for Guernsey milk has been booming for many months. The average daily sales show an increase of 616 quarts. The majority of GOLDEN GUERNSEY outlets in this territory are producer-distributors, who in most cases have large customer waiting lists. In a few cases the price of market milk was low when retail prices were frozen and as a result the distributors in these areas are handicapped greatly in view of the increase in labor and production costs. Several new distributors have been approached and are eager to sell under the label but hesitate under present uncertain conditions.

Considering all angles the Guernsey industry in this territory is enjoying good health. It is most gratifying to note the faith these breeders place in the Guernsey cow and the important role she will occupy in the post-war period.

May Sells Golden Guernsey

C. ALLEN MAY, a Guernsey breeder in York County, Pa., for 28 years and a milk distributor for 32 years, signed up to sell his milk under the GOLDEN GUERNSEY Trade-mark. Until this spring, Allen ran the route himself but now his daughter Bernice C. May has taken over that end of the business. She and her sister Katharine L. May can be found any day working with the cows and in the fields and had no little part in developing the nice Guernsey herd on the 350-acre farm operated by the Mays.

One hundred and sixty-seven acres are owned by Mr. May and the balance is leased from Louis J. Appell, also a Guernsey breeder in York County and the owner of the new radio station WSBA, York.

Over 100 Guernseys are kept at Mr. May's White Rose Stock Farm. His present herd sire is Coldspring's Romulus by Langwater Romulus and out of Coldspring's Faithful, 14136.3 lbs. milk and 661.6 lbs. fat, GG, purchased from Coldsprings Farm, St. Johns, Pa. His previous herd sire, Crum Creek's Gold Knight, by Royal Gold of Hill Girt, was bought from Crum Creek Farm, Media, Pa. Many of the females in the herd today trace back to the original purchase made in 1914 from H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich., a farm which is still in operation today.

Allen spends much of his time on the road selling a stock feed supplement, and many prominent Guernsey establishments in Maryland, New York and Pennsylvania are his steady customers.

His daughters are well-known in riding circles among York society, winning many prizes with their five-gaited horses at local shows.

New Producers

TEN new GOLDEN GUERNSEY shippers producing about 2,700 quarts of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk a day were added to the GOLDEN GUERNSEY supply of Breuninger Dairies in Philadelphia during the last six weeks. This new production offsets a loss of several producers in Bucks County, but to a large extent was needed because of additional business, particularly because of a contest run by the Dairy with their milk salesmen.

The Pa. G. B. A. assisted financially with this contest and it is most gratifying that through this effort so many farmers can profit in the increased returns GOLDEN GUERNSEY producers are getting.

The new producers are as follows: In Bucks County, J. O. Ginn, Wismer, and Frank Magill, Doylestown; in Chester County, George S. Cullen, Elkview, J. W. Davis, Downingtown, J. M. Hollister, Oxford, Howard Kirk, Peach Bottom, Guy E. Sawyer, Chadds Ford, Harry Shenk, Elverson, Richard Stoltzfus, Elverson, and J. Edward Stouff, Thorndale. Breuninger Dairies is the largest GOLDEN GUERNSEY distributor in Pa.

Rebuys "Proud King"

W. F. SCHACHT, Golden Arrow Farms, Huntington, Ind., has repurchased Golden Arrow Proud King. He is sired by Langwater Golden and out of Golden Arrow Mabel with 20552.8 lbs. milk and 812.3 lbs. fat, AAA. In three records "Mabel" has produced 54849.8 lbs. milk and 2312.2 lbs. fat.

"Proud King" was bred by Mr. Schacht and sold to the late Mr. Hartman of Bluffton. He has proved to be not only good in type but also a reproducer of good offspring. Mr. Schacht also purchased nine of his heifers.

Arnold Buys Langwater Country Squire

DR. D. G. ARNOLD, Bucyrus, Ohio, has purchased from Brian Boru, Harlingen, N. J., Langwater Country Squire. He was sired by Langwater Countryman that has 22 A. R. daughters with 28 records that average 12798.2 lbs. milk and 595.9 lbs. fat, 23 in the immature classes. "Squire" is out of Langwater Lovely that made 11961.2 lbs. milk and 636.9 lbs. fat in F, she being by Langwater Pharaoh out of Langwater Lively. "Squire" will head the herd that has been in the making for several years and is now under the management of Percy Jones.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ALABAMA: Avondale Mills, Inc., Sylacauga, recommended by J. E. Turner.

COLORADO: Lucy S. Turner, Pagosa Springs, recommended by F. C. Kay.

CONNECTICUT: William E. Kugeman, West Cornwall, recommended by Gordon Hall.

ILLINOIS: Curtiss Candy Company, Chicago, recommended by Mrs. Chauncey McCormick.

INDIANA: W. T. Winter, Lebanon, recommended by Fred C. Siess.

MASSACHUSETTS: Mrs. Helen P. Dane, Chestnut Hill, recommended by George N. Barrie; William W. Shuttleworth, Warren, recommended by George R. Rowland; Fred Lipsky, Stoughton, recommended by Edward C. Hayward.

MICHIGAN: Elmer Roy Mistele, Farmington, recommended by W. A. Blume. Donald E. Holbrook, Clare, recommended by H. W. Wigman; Howard L. McGregor, Rochester, recommended by W. E. Moss.

MINNESOTA: L. A. Boldthen, Le Sueur, recommended by L. V. Wilson.

MISSOURI: C. D. Marlo, St. Louis, recommended by Mrs. Irene W. Johnson.

NEW JERSEY: Laurence B. Haines, Westville, recommended by Joseph P. Broadhurst.

NEW YORK: Martin H. & Estella S. Clum, Hillsdale, recommended by Darwin S. Morse; Harold F. Meaker, Memphis, recommended by Henry M. Brown; Floyd Somes, Memphis, recommended by Henry M. Brown.

OHIO: E. J. Brookhart, Celina, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow and H. F. Krimendahl.

OREGON: W. B. Davis, Shedd, recommended by Charles A. Wing.

PENNSYLVANIA: C. A. Hershberger, Martinsburg, recommended by James E. Hindman; Elias Wolf, Philadelphia, recommended by Harry M. Pate; Galen Furry, New Enterprise, recommended by Cyrus P. Markle and George H. Patterson; H. S. Garner, Uniontown, recommended by William A. Frew; Ernst E. Lehmann, Rushland, recommended by Otto W. Lehmann; George G. Gault, Dawson, recommended by Donald S. Rogers.

TENNESSEE: W. W. Fain, Bristol, recommended by F. L. Hatcher.

VIRGINIA: Cabin Hill Farm, Inc., Hanover, recommended by A. Mistr & Sons; A. G. Osborne, Bristol, recommended by F. L. Hatcher; D. M. Chichester, Falmouth, recommended by Louis McL. Merryman; Mrs. E. G. Bagley, Kenbridge, recommended by A. G. Ingham.

WISCONSIN: Henry A. Nerison, Westby, recommended by S. D. Seymour; Frank Urbanz, Willard, recommended by John P. Scheuring; Melvin P. Ely, Endeavor, recommended by Charles L. Hill.

Chat . . .

Harvey Bates is now at home after a serious illness. He is able to move about some but is still a little shaky on his pins. He and Anna are most appreciative of the many thoughtful attentions shown them during the past months.

This issue of the Journal is complete even though folios for pages 37 to 40 inclusive are missing.

G. W. Sutton, for many years active in the oil business in the Butler area, recently has retired to his farm at Chicora, Pa., and is devoting his entire time to pure bred Guernseys. GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk from his herd is sold in Butler, Pa., under the farm name "Suzanne."

A milkers' training school is being held at Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif. The purpose of the school is to train women in the art of milking. Since it takes considerable time to teach hand milking and for the student to develop strong enough wrists to do a good job, all attention is being centered on teaching the students to use the milking machines.

Lieutenant Charles R. Meyers, Jr., son of Charles Meyers, owner of Brookmead Guernsey Dairies, Wayne, Pa., was one of the fliers who led the U. S. raid on Tunis. He also was very active in the raid on Bizerte.

The University of Wisconsin has answered the call of the Nation to help save rubber and gas. Andrew W. Hopkins, extension editor, states that two-day meetings will be held in eight different sections of the State for Farm and Home Week. The list will be found on the Sales and Meetings page.

Thanks for Helping

"Mrs. Ames and Mrs. Thomson, in the name of the Children from the Channel Islands and The Guernsey Breeders' Milk Fund, wish the American Guernsey breeders a very Happy New Year.

"The coming year of 1943 will be a very much better year for a great many children from the Channel Islands because the Guernsey breeders in America have given their Refugee heifers, their money and their interest to care for them. In the new year these children will be sheltered, clothed and fed through your generosity. The little ones will have security, protection and kindness; the older ones will have the same security and a chance to work with good tools and farm equipment, including the tractor which you have given to the Farm Colony at Lynwode Manor so that they can help raise the food to feed themselves and other children.

"The children from the Channel Islands say to their American friends, 'Thank you, God bless you, and A Happy New Year.' "

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

Guernsey Pedigree Service

ORIGINALS

Form No.	Size	Price Each
21 EP	4 generation (14 ancestors) on official herd record pedigree sheets 11x16 for 3 or 7 ring binder	$1.50
22 EP	5 generation (30 ancestors) 11x16 inches	2.00
23 EP	6 generation (62 ancestors) 13x17 inches, with list of progeny, for sectional post binder	3.00
24 EP	4 generation (14 ancestors) 4¼x7¼ inches, with list of progeny hand written for pocket-size herd record book	1.50
25 EP	4 generation (14 ancestors) 8½x11 inches, with list of progeny, for ring binder	1.50
	Extra charge if sketch is desired on pedigree	.50

Half pedigree (either sire or dam) 60% of the charge for a complete pedigree.

COPIES

Include price for original pedigree when ordering typed, carbon, or duplicator copies.

TYPED COPIES from original ..... (one-half cost of original)

CARBON copies, any size, each ..... $.25

DUPLICATOR COPIES (Two Colors)

Form No.	Size	Price Each
26 EPD	4 generation (14 ancestors) 11x16 inches, ten for	2.00
27 EPD	5 generation (30 ancestors) 11x16 inches, ten for	3.00
28 EPD	6 generation (62 ancestors) 13x17 inches, ten for	4.00

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

PETERBOROUGH - NEW HAMPSHIRE

Spencer's Landing Guernseys

Allan B. Lane
Centreville
Maryland

T. B.
Bang's
Accredited

ROCKINGHAM ULTRA BRILLIANT
13711.3—678.6—BBB
SEVENTH PLACE CLASS LEADER IN BBB

"Brilliant" and our other foundation cows warrant your consideration of our breeding when adding to your herd.

See our advertisement in the February 1 issue of the Journal for her breeding.

Official Records Made in Stanchions On Twice Daily Milkings Under Regular Farm Conditions.

Ivan Huff, Mgr.

BOUND BLANKS and OTHER SUPPLIES

BOUND BLANKS

1 BHB **Breeders Hand Book.** This bound book contains 25 birth report blanks and birth report duplicates, 25 applications for entry and duplicates, 10 transfer blanks, 5 service certificates and 5 death report blanks ..... $.75

10 BBR **Birth Reports.** 100 each with duplicates for permanent records 1.50

11 BAE **Applications for Entry** 100 each with stubs for permanent records 1.50

12 BAT **Applications for Transfer** 1.50

13 BSC **Service Certificate** 1.25

HERD RECORD BOOKS AND FILLERS

2 HRB **Herd Record Book.** Seven-ring loose-leaf binder 8½ x 11 inches 2.50

3 HRB **Three-ring loose-leaf binder** 8½ x 11 inches 2.00

4 HRP **Herd Record Pedigree Sheets** 14 ancestor sheets, center punched to fit three or seven-ring binder 2 HRB and 3 HRB (50 sheets include 3 bull and 47 female blanks or you can specify the desired quantities) ..... .75

14 SPB **Sectional Post Binder** (13 x 17 inches) for 62 ancestor pedigrees 4.00

15 SPF **Filler—for Sectional Post Binder** complete set of 105 loose leaves 13 x 17 inches, title page, 2 index pages, 5 bull sheets and 97 cow sheets with space for 62 ancestor pedigree 2.75

16 PHB **Pocket-Size Herd Record Book** (4¼ x 7¼ inches) black limp leather cover 2.00

17 PHF **Filler—for pocket-size record book,** set of 100 loose leaves 4¼ x 7¼ inches includes 10 bull sheets with space for pedigree and list of progeny and 90 cow sheets with space for 14 ancestor pedigree 1.00

18 HRF **Fillers**—for 3-ring 8½ x 11 notebook (see 3 HRB). These loose leaves are punched for ordinary three-ring 8½ x 11 inch binder and include title page, herd list sheet, 2 service record sheets, 4 bull service sheets with "progeny list" and 43 sheets with cow pedigree space for 14 ancestors on front and history on back, 51 sheets for 1.00

BARN MILK SHEETS, ETC.

6 BMS for 10 cows, 3 milkings per day (17 x 28 inches) per dozen 1.00

7 BMS for 25 cows, 3 milkings per day (39 x 28 inches) per dozen 1.25

8 BMS for 25 cows, 2 milkings per day (18 x 23 inches) per dozen 1.00

9 BMS for 50 cows, 2 milkings per day (23 x 36 inches) per dozen 1.25

19 PSP **Pedigree Scratch Pad** Contains 50 sheets with outline pedigree forms on both sides, 8½ x 11 inches, 14 ancestors. Ideal for studying breeding with the Performance Register or for sending copies of pedigrees to prospects ..... .20

20 MBR **Memorandum for Barn Records** Pocket-size, punched for hanging, and spiral bound, contains gestation table and 100 pages for dates ..... .15

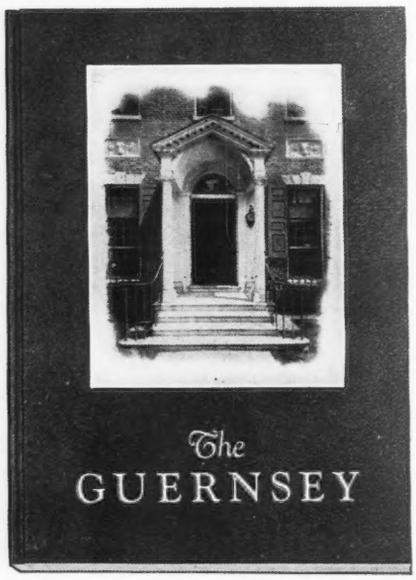
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
Peterborough, New Hampshire

BREEDERS' BOOKSHELF

GUERNSEY BREED BOOKS

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, by Alfred S. Campbell. A delightful book on the Island of Guernsey, its people and its breed. Very entertaining and enlightening. Written around the Guernsey cow, yet tells of the habits and customs of the breeders of Guernseys. Price, $3.00.

THE GUERNSEY, by William H. Caldwell, secretary emeritus of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, a story of the breed from its beginning in America. Filled with many interesting stories. Should be in every Guernsey library. Profusely illustrated. Price $2.75.



LANGWATER GUERNSEYS, by William H. Caldwell. This is the story of the life and work of F. Lothrop Ames in the developing and breeding at Langwater Farm. Invaluable to the new breeder, and of great help to the old one. Price $5.00.

GLENWOOD GIRLS, by William H. Caldwell. It is the story of what the Glenwood Girl family has contributed to the development of Guernseys and is a testimonial to the efforts of Ephraim T. Gill. It is published by Henry W. Leeds and may be secured by request from The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

THE LIFE OF JAMES E. DODGE, by Alvin H. Sanders. This book was prepared under the direction of the Dodge Memorial Committee as a memorial to Mr. Dodge for his work as a breeder of livestock. Mr. Sanders, the author, was formerly editor of the Breeders' Gazette. The book contains 192 pages and 12 illustrations. $1.50.

BREEDING

COWPHILOSOPHY, by Mark Keeney, is the simple philosophy of managing a dairy herd by a man who through years of experience, knows how. It is full of common sense ideas that have worked. Price $2.00.

ANIMAL BREEDING, by Laurence M. Winters. This is the third edition, thoroughly revised. Is used in many schools and covers the biological background, reproduction, heredity and the practice whereby breeders of the past and breeders of today have accomplished results. 389 pages, 103 figures, $3.75.

BREEDING PROFITABLE DAIRY CATTLE, by E. Parmalee Prentice. A book for practical dairymen, for breeders, and for all who are interested in reducing the cost of producing milk and increasing the farmer's profit. $2.50.

BASIS OF BREEDING, by Leon F. Whitney, author of a series of articles appearing in the journal under the title of "The ABC of Breeding." A book that every breeder should have on his bookshelf. One of the best written books on breeding to be had. 260 pages, profusely illustrated, easily read. $3.00.

MARKETING

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS, by Clarence Henry Eckles, Willes Barnes Combs and Harold Macy. A detailed and thorough discussion of every subject of importance to the dairyman producing milk and milk products for the market. Special attention is given to the composition and properties of milk. Emphasis is also placed upon the sanitary production of milk and the value of dairy products in the human diet. 386 pages, illustrated, $3.50.

DISEASE CONTROL

BANG'S DISEASE OF CATTLE, by George H. Conn is an extensive study of practical experience which reviews the history of the disease and presents various methods used in its control. A practical book on the subject. Price $1.00.

PRINCIPLES OF ANIMAL HYGIENE AND PREVENTIVE VETERINARY MEDICINE, by Dr. Leunis Van Es. Veterinarians, Livestock producers and others will find this book an excellent summarization of the literature in the light of the author's experience. Here is found authoritative information on every topic of animal preventive medicine. 768 pages, $6.50.

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY DISEASES, by Dr. W. A. Billings. A complete source of information on causes, prevention, symptoms and treatment of diseases of farm animals. 520 pages, 54 illustrations, $3.50.

NUTRITION

ANIMAL NUTRITION, by Leonard A. Maynard. This book presents the chemical and physiological aspects of animal nutrition with special reference to farm animals. The broad principles of nutrition are laid down by Professor Maynard and include: Nutritional Balances, Nutritive Energy, Growth, Reproduction, Lactation and Work Production. 483 pages, illustrated, $4.00.

MANAGEMENT

DAIRY CATTLE AND MILK PRODUCTION, by Dr. C. H. Eckles. Common-sense information on increasing production, raising calves, selecting a sire, feeding economically, and other details that mean the difference between success and failure. Over 40,000 copies in use. 611 pages, 98 illustrations, $3.90.

PRINCIPLES OF DAIRYING, H. F. Judkins, second edition by Richard W. Smith, Jr. This book covers the general scope of the dairy industry. Composition and properties of milk. Sampling of milk and cream. The Babcock test for whole milk. Essentials in the production and handling of Market Milk on the farm. 316 pages, $3.00.

DAIRY FARMING, by Wilber J. Fraser. A book prepared as a text and hand book for dairy farmers. It includes suggestions on the actual practice of dairy farming, choosing the breed, selecting the herd sire, balancing rations, pastures and general dairy farm conditions. 333 pages, illustrated, $3.50.

ELEMENTS OF DAIRYING, by T. M. Olson New ideas on the dairy industry giving origin and types of dairy cattle, milk and its secretion, composition and food value. The processing industries, milk marketing, cream, butter, ice cream and cheese. Several chapters are included on feeding dairy cattle and dairy herd management. 570 pages, price $3.50.

PROFITABLE FARMING AND LIFE MANAGEMENT, by Wilber J. Fraser. An interesting book on the profitable side of farming and life management. It is a simple, practical, earnest attempt to help farm people produce more profitably, save and invest more wisely, and live country life at its best. 416 ages, illustrated, $2.75.

DAIRY CATTLE, by W. W. Yapp and W. B. Nevens. This book gives practical methods of selecting, feeding and caring for dairy cattle. They are based upon proved and tested practices of successful dairymen and scientific investigations. Second edition, 390 pages, $2.50.

DAIRY CATTLE FEEDING AND MANAGEMENT, by H. O. Henderson. A new edition of Henderson, Larson and Putney entirely rewritten and enlarged. A very good text-book on dairy management. Stresses dairy rations, feeding for milk production, fitting and management of cows on test, pasture and silage. Also raising of dairy calves. Price, $4.00.

FEEDS AND FEEDING, by F. B. Morrison. A new edition published in 1938, is the most comprehensive book on feeds and feeding that is printed. It is a basis of nearly all feeding experiments and practices. It sets up the dairy practices of dairy cows, beef cows, horses and hogs. An invaluable book. 1050 pages profusely illustrated, $5.00.

JUDGING DAIRY CATTLE, by E. S. Harrison and Strohmeyer & Carpenter. The best book on judging that has been printed. It has 192 pictures giving all the information and reasons for placing dairy cattle of all breeds. 130 pages, illustrated, $2.75.

BREEDING AND IMPROVEMENT OF FARM ANIMALS, by V. A. Rice. This book is the new third edition and is one prepared to answer all questions on animal breeding: "When to breed; factors of heredity; care of mother and offspring at parturition; causes of sterility; artificial insemination and its advantages, disadvantages, and methods; sex determination and control." Prof. Rice is with the Animal Husbandry Division, Massachusetts State College. The book has 749 pages and is profusely illustrated. $5.00.

INTRODUCTION TO BREEDING FARM ANIMALS, by Laurence M. Winters. A simple and concise introduction to a great subject. It covers the subjects of reproduction, selection, grading, inbreeding, cross-breeding in all types of farm animals. 250 pages illustrated. $2.00.

HOW TO ORDER BOOKS

Send check or money order for the price listed, addressed to:

Breeders' Bookshelf

P. O. Box 157, Peterborough, N. H.

Bonnie Lea Dispersal

THE Bonnie Lea herd of Everett Laird, West Manchester, Ohio, was dispersed at the farm on October 31. Roy S. Johnson was auctioneer, and Floyd S. Barlow assisted with pedigrees. The sale had 29 buyers, 3 from Indiana, one from Kentucky and the others from Ohio. Forty-four pure bred animals, including nine calves too young to catalog, sold for $7,860, an average of $178.64. The 30 cows and the heifers, nine months old or over, averaged $218.67. Five daughters of Porter and Spillers' Butterfat in production averaged $280. The younger cows of the herd were sired by Raemelton Royal Gazabo, son of Caumsett Shane and of Raemelton Golden Gem that produced 10668.2 lbs. milk and 534.5 lbs. fat in G. The sire of the youngest things, and that was sold in the sale, was Raemelton Corking Payor, son of Raemelton Royal Corking and of Raemelton Pansy that produced 10393.8 lbs. milk and 541.1 lbs. fat in G. "Payor" was purchased by R. W. Bishop and Joe F. Christian of Greenville for $230.

The top cow of the sale was Bonnie Lea Courier Melrose that went to S. K. Miller, Eldorado, Ohio, for $505. She was sired by Raemelton Royal Courier, full brother to Raemelton Royal Princess that produced 16127.8 lbs. milk and 823.2 lbs. fat in A, the highest record daughter of Caumsett Shane.

J. J. Horrigan and Son, New Paris, Ohio, secured three of the good, young cows for an average of $310. They included two of the daughters of Porter and Spillers' Butterfat. Mrs. Fred Lang, Piqua, Ohio, purchased May Beauty's Sequel at $300. These were the highest priced animals of the sale.

Considerable interest was shown in Mildred of Valley Home, a 15-year-old daughter of Harwood Florant, that was retained at the farm. She has produced 54,247 lbs. milk and 2,656.6 lbs. fat for Mr. Laird since she was 10 years old. Her 30-day-old son sold for $135.

Following is the sales list:

R. W. Bishop and Joe F. Christian,
Greenville, Ohio
Raemelton Corking Payor (Bull)... $230

What Will Their World Be Like?

When corn was planted by hand from a shoulder-slung sack and weeded with hoes and one-horse, one-shovel plows, few children went to high school. They were lucky if they got six months of elementary schooling in a year. Schools closed early so that children could help with the sack and the hoe.

Corn is but a single sample of many crops; the sack and hoe but symbols of hand work and primitive implements. Be it wheat or cotton, turnips or tobacco, scant schooling still is the rule for children where scanty machinery still prevails in crop production.

Where seedbeds for corn are fitted with tractor-powered plows and harrows, planted with accumulative drop planters, weeded with two-row or four-row cultivators and harvested with a mechanical picker, children have a chance. Most of them go through high school, many through college. And with education comes dental care, health supervision, hospitals for emergencies, homes with comforts such as few kings ever enjoyed.

On nearly a quarter of America's corn acreage it takes from two to three hours of human toil to grow and harvest a bushel of corn. Over the entire corn belt the average is a little less than half an hour per bushel; however, hundreds of farmers in one association have cut the labor per bushel to less than eleven minutes. The future that awaits the children who will be tomorrow's farmers is forecast by the fact that, on a research farm in Iowa, corn already has been produced with less than three minutes of man-time per bushel.

A Miracle of Freedom

The machines which make possible this modern miracle are built in factories, but they are created in the minds of men. They are the fruit of American freedom—freedom of any man to risk his fortune in the hope of success, freedom to stake his future on faith in his idea or his invention, freedom to earn rewards in proportion to the service he renders his fellow-citizens.

If we guard well these freedoms, a better world will rise for the farmers of tomorrow. To bear the burdens of war which we bequeath to them they will have not only the three-minutes-per-bushel machines already in sight but still greater machines to multiply still more a farmer's capacity in food production and in providing for his own and his children's security.

In the farming of the future, as in the century past, this company's purpose will be ever-greater service to agriculture. J. I. Case Co., Racine, Wis.

★ ★ ★ ★

SERVING AGRICULTURE SINCE 1842 **CASE**

BREEDING TROUBLES

YOUR MONEY BACK, if we cannot increase your net profits 20 per cent in a herd of 10 or more cows. A calf from each cow annually. Our students buy barren or positive cows. The Government wants more milk. We can teach any average breeder how to make Barren Cows Breed, Keep Cows Breeding, Abortion Plan, Abortion Blood Test, Artificial Insemination, Trichomonosis, Semen Without Service, Remove Afterbirth Without Pulling, Deliver Calves, Diagnose Pregnancy, Sterile Sires, Disease Prevention, Calfhood (Bang's) Vaccination, Udder Course and a working knowledge of the generative organs. If the student is not successful, an instructor will be sent to the farm, then if he is not satisfied, the car-fare and tuition will be refunded. Same management 30 years. 10,000 satisfied students. We pay car-fare. Time given on Tuition. For Breeders and Herdsmen only. Women Admitted.

Five Days at Each Place

TUESDAY MORNING UNTIL SATURDAY NIGHT

Fort Worth, Texas..Dec. 29-Jan. 3
HOTEL TEXAS
Kansas City, Mo.....Jan. 5-10
PICKWICK HOTEL
Cleveland, Ohio.....Jan. 19-24
ALLERTON HOTEL
Raleigh, N. C.....Jan. 26-31
HOTEL CAROLINA
Newark, N. J.....Feb. 2-7
BERWICK HOTEL
Chicago, Ill.....Feb. 16-21
SHERMAN HOTEL
Nashville, Tenn.....Feb. 23-28
MAXWELL HOUSE HOTEL
St. Paul, Minn.....March 2-7
RYAN HOTEL

Send for free catalog which tells the whole story and a list of your neighbors that you can see or phone.

GRAHAM SCIENTIFIC BREEDING SCHOOL

FRANK B. GRAHAM, MANAGER

216 E. 10th St. Kansas City, Mo.

Gordon F. Brown, Union, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Butterfat Sue..... 240
Ultra Rose Girl..... 195
Heifer Calf..... 60
Henry Cabaniss, West Manchester, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Royal Dee..... 190
Clem J. Campbell, West Alexandria, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Royal Roxie..... 100
Earl Crawford and Son, Milton, Ind.
Bonnie Lea Royal Suzanne..... 255
Fred Ehler, West Alexandria, Ohio
Bull Calf..... 45
Irvin Gebhart, Germantown, Ohio
Heifer Calf..... 50
L. Goodpastor, Frenchburg, Ky.
Bonnie Lea Pilgrim's Lilibet..... 185
John Habekost and Son, West Alexdria, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Corking Bravo (Bull).. 115
Heifer Calf..... 65
Robert A. Hiltbrand, Seven Mile, Ohio
Heifer Calf..... 75
Heifer Calf..... 75
J. J. Horrigan and Son, New Paris, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Butterfat Shelba..... 230
Bonnie Lea Butterfat Linda..... 400
Rusty's Rosa's Joyce..... 300
Clifford L. Kennel, Trenton, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Royal Santeelah..... 150
George Klemperer and Raymond K. Stubbs, Richmond, Ind.
Bonnie Lea Royal Beth..... 235
Mrs. Fred Lang, Piqua, Ohio
May Beauty's Sequel..... 300
Howard W. Lentz, Brookville, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Corking Super (Bull).. 130
R. H. Metzcar, Norwood, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Royal Rosemary..... 185
Bonnie Lea Royal Tilka..... 135
Bonnie Lea Royal May Beauty..... 215
S. K. Miller, Eldorado, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Courier Melrose..... 505
Bonnie Lea Royal Secret..... 205
Roy Millikin and Son, Brookville, Ohio
Bull Calf..... 45
Frances North, Greenville, Ohio
Mildred of Valley Home..... 160
A. F. Patterson, Eaton, Ohio
Heifer Calf..... 70
Paul M. Pence, Hilliards, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Royal Jeanine..... 235
Merry Lucy's Dixie Bell..... 250
Harold E. Puterbaugh, Dayton, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Royal Mona..... 190
Mrs. Jacob M. Puterbaugh, Dayton, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Butterfat Nancy..... 220
Bonnie Lea Royal Tonita..... 240
Lilac's Ultra Vena Belle..... 215
Gordon F. Smith, Hamilton, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Royal Hope..... 185
Elvin N. Spitler, Eldorado, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Princess Pat..... 310
Heifer Calf..... 90
R. R. Stevens, Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Bonnie Lea Corking Peggy..... 125
Bonnie Lea Corking Rosebud..... 125
Bonnie Lea Corking Lilac..... 125

CATALOG FREE

over 100 pages of DAIRY SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES

1943 ISSUE NOW ON PRESS

EVERY MILK PRODUCER SHOULD HAVE A COPY. MAKE REQUEST TODAY.

Dept. 10 THE MOORE BROS. CORP.
ALBANY, NEW YORK

HELP WANTED...
Working herdsman capable of taking entire charge of 45 pure bred Guernseys on A. R. test, twice-a-day milking with De Laval milkers. Pay based on production with unlimited possibilities. New modern barns and equipment, house modern except heat.
Box 803
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
Peterborough, N. H.

Many Leading Guernsey Breeders Feed
MANAMAR
This protein, mineral, vitamin supplement from the Sea supplies nutritional factors relatively rare in land-grown feeding stuffs. Now—while highest all-round herd performance is so important—write for complete FREE information to Dept. G.
PHILIP R. PARK, Inc.
Chicago, Illinois ● San Pedro, California

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED
Write for illustrated price list
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

E. Newlin Brown
Auctioneer
Doylestown, Pennsylvania

Franklin Rotary Tattoo
Any combination of four figures by a quick turn of your thumb. Steel points. Patented Guaranteed. Catalog Free.
FRANKLIN SERUM CO. Livestock Ex., DENVER

When in need of Guernseys write
STEWART RIVERS
Livestock Sales and Advisory Service
FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

Clement Suter, Bluffton, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Corking Susan..... 155
Ed and C. V. Thompson, Pleasant Hill, Ohio
Bull Calf..... 135
Glen E. Weaver, Lewisburg, Ohio
Bonnie Lea Corking Chief (Bull)... 115

Guernsey Island News

PART of a 25 word message recently received direct from Guernsey, November 24, says: "Herd Book functioning, 500 calves registered last year." Direct in this case means the letter came through the Red Cross at Geneva, Switzerland. It was sent from Guernsey on March 28, and reached me on November 24.

This is indeed pleasing and reassuring news about the cattle population on the Island. Assuming that 50 per cent of the births were males and only a few of these registered, then it is safe to conclude that there are over 1,000 cows left on the Island.

Reports from other sources indicate this winter will be the grimmest in the Island's history. Children receive one-half pint of milk daily at home and adults get the same quantity of skimmed milk.

While it is quite likely that enough vegetables could be raised to feed the native population, the situation is aggravated; if what some reports say is true, the German garrison of 10,000 men and some 25,000 conscripted workmen or prisoners from Poland, Belgium, Denmark, Norway and France have been brought over to fortify the Island. This conscripted labor is busy fortifying the whole Northern and Eastern coast.

Islanders who fled to England at the time of German invasion now realize their old homes are being used by Nazi soldiers or the conscripted laborers. Only those who have visited the Island can realize what this means to the owners of the occupied homes.

FRANK LE PATOUREL

Keeping Cream from Freezing

WITH the arrival of cold weather the farmer must take steps to safeguard his cream against a new threat —freezing. Freezing changes cream so that it yields a mealy, oily, undesirable butter. Frozen or partly frozen cream is not good cream, no matter how sweet and clean it may be.

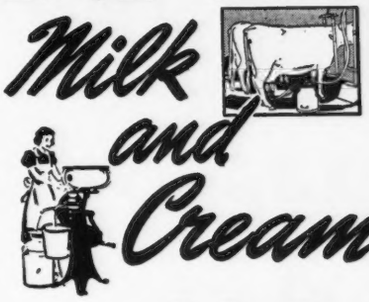
No less than in summertime, it is important right now to keep cream held on the farm as cold as possible—without permitting it to freeze. Keeping the cream in a milkhouse or a cool place indoors is most helpful. Where spring or other running water is available, the problem of cooling and holding it without freezing is easily solved by piping water to the milkhouse and allowing it to flow through the cooling tank. On farms where running water is not available, the cream should be placed in a tank of fresh water where it will not freeze, and the tank emptied as soon as the cream is removed. There is no worse place for keeping cream in winter than in a warm kitchen.

Covering a can of cream with a heavy blanket will protect it from the cold while being hauled from the farm to market.

DE LAVAL

DAIRYING Over 3 BILLION DOLLARS FARM VALUE in 1941 MILK and Dairy Meat 23% Total Farm Income

Milk and Cream



Keep Your De Laval Milkers Pulsating and Separators Humming.

HARVEST

TWICE A DAY—365 DAYS A YEAR

MILKING the dairy cows and separating the cream are the biggest jobs of food harvesting in this country . . . De Laval is proud of the part its Milkers and Separators are taking in this most essential work, and the saving in time and labor and increase in quantity and quality of milk and butterfat made by them . . . There are more of them in use than any others, and they are known as the World's Best . . . Back of them is the greatest service organization of its kind—local De Laval Dealers specially trained, who are now vigorously checking and reconditioning De Laval machines so that owners may continue to get best and continuous use . . . De Laval Factories, famous for quality workmanship and precision manufacture, are needed for and are busily engaged in important war work, as well as taking care of farmers' needs as far as permitted . . . There will be no limit, however, to De Laval Service, to keep your milkers pulsating and separators humming . . . If you do not know the name of your De Laval Dealer, write nearest office below.

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR CO.
New York 165 Broadway — Chicago 427 Randolph St. — San Francisco 61 Beale St.

Farm Income Tax Returns
Farm Accounting
Farm Budgets
Farm Advisory Service
INQUIRIES SOLICITED
Burlingame, Dunk, Field & Pierce, Inc.
45 West 45th St., New York City
913 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R. I.
ESTABLISHED 1922

CATTLE

that are of a *pureline* are *Homozygous*—they breed *true*. Just think on that a long time. Some day you will own cattle that breed true. Hit or miss methods will be out of date. Our herd is the result of sixty years of line-breeding.

Wellville Guernsey Farm
Wellville, Virginia

LET'S BE BRIEF

when

LANGWATER FARM
CAUMSETT FARM
FLORHAM FARM
FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSN., INC.
ALDERNEY-BROOKLAWN FARMS
PHAROS FARM

Reorder BOSTON BALM isn't it good enough for you? If you will give every udder a good rub with BOSTON BALM a day or two before calving, you, too, will reorder.

4 oz. $1.00 **1 pound $3.00**

BOSTON BALM COMPANY
Box 7, Brookline Br., Boston, Mass.

GLENN G. LECKY
Auctioneer
of Pure Bred Guernseys
Holmesville - Ohio

WANTED
Herdsman and Farm Manager. Married and must be experienced with pure bred Guernseys and A. R. testing. Give full particulars including age, salary, size of family, references. Modern equipment, comfortable home and excellent opportunity.
Write Box G. R. F.
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Farm Manager Wanted
for a large herd and farm. Must be experienced in A. R. and breeding work as well as in farming and be able to handle help and machinery. Good opportunity for a hustler and one of ability.
Address: DAIRYMAN
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

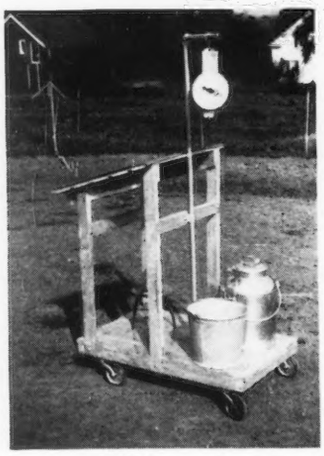
WANTED — An experienced Herdsman for a large pure bred Guernsey Herd in the Southeast. Give experience, reference, size family and salary. **Reply Box 101,**
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

Have you tried the new special classified
"WHERE TO BUY GUERNSEYS"
Section?
RATES—Only $3.00 per inch.
See page 33 of this issue.

Experienced Farm Manager
Immediately Available
POSITION WANTED by married man, 42, two grown children. Capable and reliable as manager or superintendent of farm. Many years' experience with top-bred Guernsey cattle, farm crops and farm machinery. Excellent references.
Box 925
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

A Labor-Saving Device

W. R. CODINGTON, River Edge Farms, Millington, N. J., has worked out a labor-saving device for keeping records. This is a portable scale and desk combination that is three feet long by two feet wide and as high as one wishes to have it for easy writing.



The desk occupies one-half of the length and holds the milk sheets, the milk scales hang from a three-fourths inch pipe in the center of the platform. One part of the platform can carry a 20-quart can, strip cup and rinse pail, while the other part is used for the milk stool. The platform is mounted on four small pivoting wheels. Mr. Codington claims that formerly he made four trips daily from each cow to the scale and multiply this by 50 cows it is easy to see how much time and effort might be saved by the use of this movable milking platform.

The Tester Problem

EVERY state has the problem of where to secure new cow testers. Reports show that associations are having a most difficult time in keeping their testers because of the draft and more profitable work. In Kansas the November report shows four associations without testers; in Vermont eight associations were short of testers on November 1; in South Dakota three associations were looking for new testers; while in Minnesota 16 testers were needed to supply the associations in November. Pennsylvania has already approved of women testers and several are now being used. Vermont is making a special plea for women to take the short course at Burlington, urging them to join the ranks of the testers. It is likely that many other states will have to follow the lead of those using women for testers in order to replace the many men who are missing.

Employment Service

For the duration of the present war, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. **Unless otherwise notified copy will appear only once. Please advise, each time, if you wish copy repeated.**

Position Wanted: Herdsman. 5 years test milking, Herd Health Production of Clean Milk, Mastering Mastitis, raise good calves. Graham student; age 49, married; no family; no liquor. References. Present owner selling out. Available March 1, 1943. Burr Davis, R. No. 1, Box 149, Bristol, Wisconsin.

Position Wanted: Experienced manager. 33, married, 2 children. Draft Status, 3-C. Agricultural training. Can take full responsibility. Vt. or N. H. Good living conditions with security. References. No tobacco or drink. Donald Davidson, Randolph, Vermont.

Position Wanted: By a married man, age 40, capable and reliable as manager or superintendent of farm located in Eastern States section. Many years' experience. Excellent references. J. F. Hoffman, 920-12th Avenue, South, Clinton, Iowa.

Help Wanted: An experienced herdsman, one who can handle a milking herd of 30 head of pure bred Guernseys, some on test in the triple letter class. Write stating experience, wages, etc., with house, milk, lights, fuel, and chance for advancement. John R. Tait, Mgr., Butternut Brook Farm, Litchfield, Conn.

Help Wanted: An experienced outside man for dairy farm, one experienced with tractors and farm machinery and general farm work. Write stating experience and wages expected with room and board. John R. Tait, Mgr., Butternut Brook Farm, Litchfield, Conn.

Rein's Processed Quality Products
Securely Baled Shavings
Sawdust — Peanut Hulls
Ideal bedding for Animals & Cattle—
Poultry Litter—Dairy & Duck Farms
Carloads only—Prices on request.
E. B. Rein Lumber Company
Telephone: Mott Haven 9-0006
384-C East 149 St. New York, N. Y.

All Th
"Farm-t
REG. U. S. PA
No
One Br

PROVED DAIRY FEEDING SYSTEM

Sperry, Gold Medal and Larro feeders know the feeding system for dairy cows developed by General Mills LARRO Research Farm. They have followed it successfully for many years.

Hereafter that system will be known throughout the entire country as the

LARRO FEEDING SYSTEM

Here are its advantages. It helps you:

- **Protect the health of your cows**
- **Get maximum milk production**
- **Use your roughage to better advantage**
- **Save feed—avoid waste**

The Larro Feeding System is fully described in the Larro Dairy Book, copy of which will be sent free on request to the nearest office of the Commercial Feed Division, General Mills, Inc.

See the nearest dealer who sells Larro "Farm-tested" Feeds. Ask him about this famous feeding system and about Larro Dairy Feed (known as SUREMILK in the Pacific coast states and GOLD MEDAL DAIRY FEED in the central west). It's a highly palatable, year-round lifetime feed for milking cows, dry cows, heifers and calves (beginning the sixth week). Get the facts now—and then feed it and GET THE RESULTS!

Same high quality . . . same dependability . . . same results . . . same Products Control . . . same remarkable uniformity . . . IN NEW CLOTHES!

They're all Larro now! From California to Maine, wherever you buy them, Sperry, Gold Medal and Larro "Farm-tested" Feeds now bear this one coast-to-coast brand name. To aid our country's wartime program of brand and package simplification these three famous brands have been united into one. All "Farm-tested" feeds will henceforth come to you in bags of identical design, bearing the same bright new orange-and-blue LARRO emblem and uniform descriptive names.

As thousands of feeders already know, this means, for example, that Pacific coast dairymen who have been feeding Sperry SUREMILK and Sperry SURECALF will continue to use these same good feeds—under their new names: LARRO DAIRY FEED and LARRO CALF BUILDER.

Similarly throughout the central west, from Minnesota and Wisconsin on the north to Texas on the south, dairymen who have been feeding GOLD MEDAL Dairy Feed and GOLD MEDAL Calf Builder will continue as before with the same good feeds—but they, too, will know them now as Larro Dairy Feed and Larro Calf Builder. It will be the same with all other Sperry and Gold Medal "Farm-tested" Feeds. All will be known hereafter by their new Larro designations.

Like Sperry and Gold Medal, Larro is one of the really great names in commercial feed history. It is a household word among dairymen and poultrymen throughout the eastern states. In thirty swiftly moving years it has become a symbol of high quality and integrity in feed manufacture—of courageous pioneering and leadership in poultry and animal nutrition—and of far-reaching cooperation with feeders through personal field service and authoritative literature.

Yes, General Mills is proud of Larro—proud, too, of the 200-acre research farm near Detroit, Michigan, which also bears this famous name. As the research home of Sperry,

Proved Feeds for **COWS ★ CALVE**

All Three Gen

"Farm-tested" Fe

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Now Unite

One Brand... L

ality . . . same dependability . . .
. . same Products Control . . . same
iformity . . . IN NEW CLOTHES!

now! From California to Maine, wherever
erry, Gold Medal and Larro "Farm-tested"
his one coast-to-coast brand name. To aid
rtime program of brand and package
se three famous brands have been united
rm-tested" feeds will henceforth come to
lentical design, bearing the same bright
-blue LARRO emblem and uniform
s.

feeders already know, this means, for
acific coast dairymen who have been
UREMILK and Sperry SURECALF will
these same good feeds—under their new
DAIRY FEED and LARRO CALF

hout the central west, from Minnesota
n the north to Texas on the south, dairy-
een feeding GOLD MEDAL Dairy Feed
AL Calf Builder will continue as before
od feeds—but they, too, will know them
iry Feed and Larro Calf Builder. It will
all other Sperry and Gold Medal "Farm-
l will be known hereafter by their new
s.

old Medal, Larro is one of the really great
cial feed history. It is a household word
and poultrymen throughout the eastern
iftly moving years it has become a symbol
d integrity in feed manufacture—of cour-
g and leadership in poultry and animal
far-reaching cooperation with feeders
field service and authoritative literature.

ls is proud of Larro—proud, too, of the
farm near Detroit, Michigan, which also
name. As the research home of Sperry,

Gold Medal and Larro "Farm-tested" F
LARRO Research Farm has been fo
important source of practical help to
the nation. It is here that these "Farm
developed and proved by means of cons

In many years of such work over 350 d
have thus far been tested, in thousand
formulas for cows, calves, hogs, poultr
dogs and other livestock. And always w
make these feeds better and more prof
use them. Today, when war condition
ingredients scarce or unavailable, the
all these tests are a priceless source of in
whose duty it is to maintain the quali
Feeds at the highest possible level.

It is entirely fitting that these feeds and
tution behind them should bear the sam
we are also happy that this union of th
eliminating the need of three separate
educational booklets and bulletins is
Research staff, will enable us to broa
feeders.

If you are not already receiving thes
aids through the courtesy of a Sperry d
dealer or a Larro dealer, send your nam
nearest office of the Commercial Feed
Mills listed below.

GENERAL MILLS,
Commercial Feed Divis

SAN FRANCISCO	KANSAS CITY	MINNEAPO
180 New Montgomery St.	405 Dwight Bldg.	540 McKnight

"Farm-tested" is a registered Trade Mark

COWS ★ CALVES ★ HOGS ★ PO

eneral Mills
Feed Brands
te Under
Larro

PRONOUNCED TO
RHYME WITH "ARROW"

tested" Feeds, General Mills
been for many years an
help to feeders throughout
ese "Farm-tested" Feeds are
ns of constant feeding trials.

ver 350 different ingredients
thousands of different feed
gs, poultry, turkeys, rabbits,
always with one aim . . . to
more profitable for you who
conditions have made many
able, the accurate records of
urce of information for those
the quality of "Farm-tested"
level.

feeds and the research insti-
ar the same great name. And
ion of three brands into one,
separate editions of the free
lletins issued by the Larro
s to broaden this service to

ving these practical printed
Sperry dealer, a Gold Medal
your name and address to the
cial Feed Division of General

MILLS, INC.
Feed Division

MINNEAPOLIS 540 McKnight Bldg.
DETROIT Box 68, No. End Station

Trade Mark of General Mills, Inc.

POULTRY ★ TURKEYS *and other Livestock*

Where to Buy Guernseys

A service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys

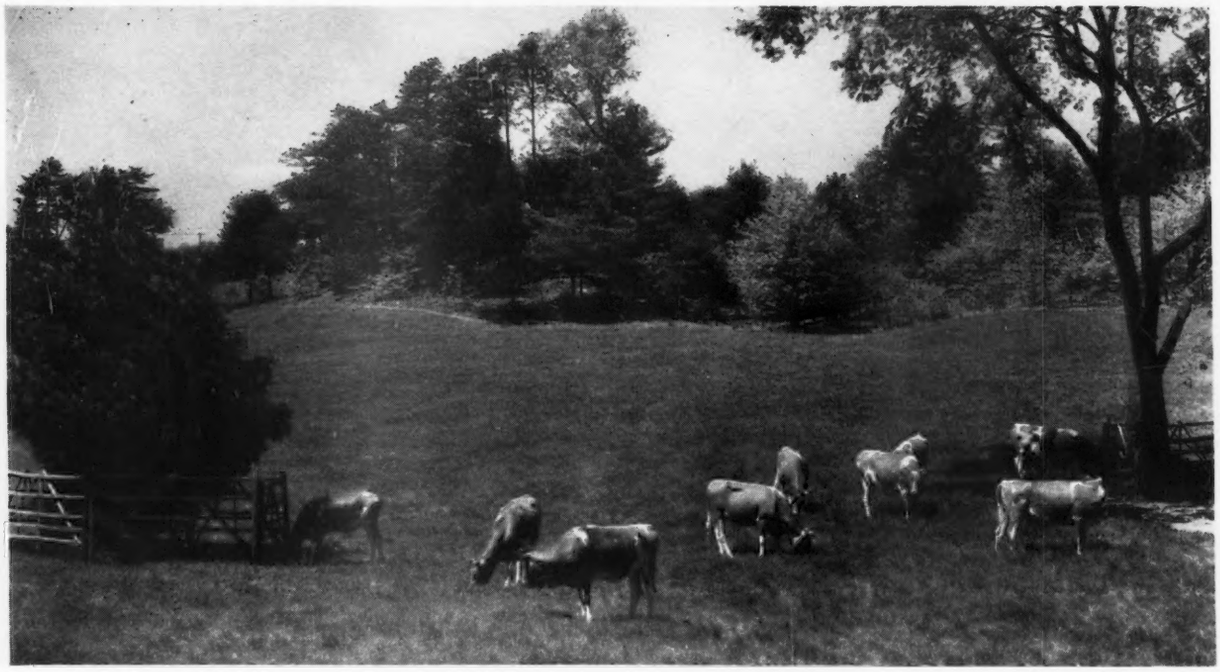
RATE: $3.00 per inch.
No proof submitted.
All animals listed are for sale.

List your surplus stock for sale in this special classified section. All listings will be grouped by states. Send in your copy today. See page 1122 of the December 15 Journal.

Buy U. S. War Bonds and Stamps

Federal Accredited Certificate 474040 *State Abortion Free Certificate No. 12*

Charlescote Farm Guernseys



PASTURE SCENE AT CHARLESCOTE FARM

Eight Sons of Langwater Peter 218757 were sold during the year, 1942.

The breeding of these bulls and the purchasers are as follows:

CHARLESCOTE PATRON

Langwater Peter
Charlescote Beldame 2d
10856.2—603.6—F (bred for FF and held for reg. of calf).

F. L. Williams
Law-Will Farm
Hope, Rhode Island

CHARLESCOTE PATRIARCH

Langwater Peter
Charlescote Larch
12437.8—667.3—GG

John Henry Hammond
Dellwood Farm
Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

CHARLESCOTE PANZO

Langwater Peter
Langwater Valencia 2d
11009.5—619.3—D

D. H. Sosey
Lochmead Farm
Palmyra, Missouri

CHARLESCOTE PAGAN

Langwater Peter
Charlescote Holly
12241.7—678.6—FF

Jay L. Fruit
Waukesha, Wis.

CHARLESCOTE PIED PIPER

Langwater Peter
Charlescote Melody
14016.7—715.1—BB

Paul Bell & Son
Wharton, Ohio

CHARLESCOTE PAR

Langwater Peter
Langwater Valerie
12721.7—520.8—CC

E. J. Dunphy
Dun-Erin Farm
Elkhorn, Wis.

CHARLESCOTE PESO

Langwater Peter
Langwater Valencia 2d
11009.5—619.3—D

Mervin Eby & Son
Lookwell Farms
Elkhart, Ind.

CHARLESCOTE PRANCER

Langwater Peter
Charlescote Happy Girl
10066.2—550.9—E (bred for EE and held for reg. of calf).

Curtiss Candy Co.
Jonacre Farm
Dundee, Illinois

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, Owner
140 FEDERAL STREET
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Sherborn, Massachusetts

CHAUNCEY F. WEST, Herdsman MAYNARD C. GRINDLE, Manager

Bull Sales Have Been Good

During 1942 we have sold 21 Bulls to Buyers in 7 States

Season's Greetings To All

PINE MANOR BULLS SOLD DURING 1942

Name of Animal	*Purchaser*
PINE MANOR ACTOR'S NOBLEMAN	Cyrenus W. Hey, Shelbyville, Indiana
PINE MANOR CAREER	Kilpatrick & Sturgeon, Woodward, Iowa.
PINE MANOR COLUMBUS	Charles Longyear and Sons of Kendallville, Ind., and Joseph W. Smith of Ligonier, Ind.
SUN-BLEST FARM MELODY KING	Jacob M. Puterbaugh & Sons, Dayton, Ohio.
PINE MANOR COUNT OF LAKEWOOD	R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.
PINE MANOR GOLDEN BARON	W. L. Martin, Goshen, Indiana.
PINE MANOR GOLDEN SON	E. J. Brookhart, Celina, Ohio.
PINE MANOR KING'S FEARLESS	P. R. Edgerton and J. C. Edgerton, Marion, Ind.
PINE MANOR KING'S ADMIRAL	R. S. Kilpatrick, Stuart, Iowa.
PINE MANOR KING'S GALLANT	Will C. Weittenhiller & Ralph Matthews, Livingston, Wisconsin.
PINE MANOR KING'S IMAGE	Clayton E. Eash & F. A. Walker, Middlebury, Ind., and Harry Bainter, O. W. Stine & Virgil C. Weaver, Goshen, Ind.
PINE MANOR KING'S PERFECTION	Dr. Jay B. Current, Freeman Yoder, Topeka, Ind.
PINE MANOR KING'S PREMIER	F. C. Palenske and Robert W. Hoffman, Bristol, Ind.
PINE MANOR KING'S STEADFAST	J. N. Matthews, Gardenville, Pa.
PINE MANOR SAMSON	Gates Bros., Livingston, Wisconsin
PINE MANOR TRIBUTE	L. C. Kerner, Ligonier, Indiana
PINE MANOR TRIUMPH	C. Louis Meyer, Omaha, Nebraska
PINE MANOR TROUBADOR	Walter F. Renz, Lima, Ohio.
PINE MANOR CORONATION KENFLEUR	H. C. Horneman, Danville, Illinois.
PINE MANOR KING MELODY MASTER	J. N. Matthews, Gardenville, Pa.
PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR (½ int.)	J. N. Matthews, Gardenville, Pa.

Congratulations... to those breeders who selected Pine Manor bulls and females during the past year. It is our sincere wish that these animals do as well for their new owners as Pine Manor Guernseys are now doing Here—There—Everywhere.

MAKE 1943—YOUR YEAR TO BUY A PINE MANOR-BRED BULL. We can usually supply bull calves by *Coronation King of Pine Manor* (A son of Coronation Rose King, A. R., out of Green Meadow Minuet, 14433.8—708.7—F; 19093.0—864.2—A) out of good A. R. cows.

PINE MANOR • Goshen, Indiana

Federal T. B. Accredited 315490 **Indiana Bang's Accredited 902-C**

MR. AND MRS. ERNEST MARTIN
Owners

JACK SPEARING
Herdsman

Address all correspondence to
OTTO C. KLINE, *Manager*

Announcing the

First Ohio Guernsey Classic

at

Columbus, Ohio - September, 1943

Ohio has grown from 4,960 registered Guernseys in 1920 to the fourth most populous state in the Union, boasting more than 30,000 registered cattle. There are 110 breeders doing A. R. testing.

The breeders are here. We have the cattle. They are making the records. We'll tell you about them in subsequent issues.

THE SALES COMMITTEE

H. R. Penney, Chairman
Penn Villa Farm
Granville, Ohio

Robert M. Giesy, Jr.
Kenmar Hills Farm
Lancaster, Ohio

Robert D. Musser
Rin-Gold Farm
Circleville, Ohio

L. Benton Tussing
Marben Ford Farm
Reynoldsburg, Ohio

O. C. Belt, Secretary
288 E. Long St., Columbus, Ohio
Graceland Guernsey Farms
Pickerington, Ohio

Walter Hickok
Fairview Farm
Ostrander, Ohio

W. W. McKitrick
Welcome-In Farm
Sta. B., Columbus, Ohio

Sallie Jones Sexton
Bryn Du Farm
Granville, Ohio

The Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association

WOOSTER, OHIO

NORMANDY FARM
GUERNSEYS

Presenting . . . A DAUGHTER OF

Coronation Prince Steadfast

THATCH MEADOW ALICIA
14234.6—595.4—G

ALICIA'S UDDER

A foundation cow—typical of the Prince Steadfast daughters *AND* the kind you'd select as the dam of your herd bull.

A cow—with the right sort of an udder. A cow backed by proved and popular blood lines.

For Sale...

Bulls by Coronation Prince Steadfast (15 A. R. daughters) are usually available. They are rich in the blood of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., "Prince Steadfast" is by "Prince" out of Green Meadow Alicia, A. R., 10241.0—634.1—G. He is a full brother to Coronation Alida; 11920.2—763.6—C.

Follow the GREEN MEADOW-LEVITY *program at Normandy*

We are mating Normandy Matchmaker—Normandy Levity King (son of Coronation Illustrious, A. R., and Coronation Levity Gem, A. R.), to our top daughters of "Steadfast" and Coronation Rose King, A. R.

Buy the rich inheritance of this blood during 1943.

SEASON'S GREETINGS TO ALL

Bang's Accredited No. 1451B — WRITE US YOUR NEEDS — *T. B. Accredited No. 472911*

MR. AND MRS. H. C. KRANNERT, *Owners*
KENNETH TATE, *Manager*

NEW AUGUSTA, INDIANA

Holiday Greetings *from the "Martha Family"*

◀Bournedale Martha 406060, A. R.

10766.4—578.7—F

Grand Champion, 1937, National Dairy Show.

Grand Champion, 1938, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto.

Grand Champion, 1939, Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress.

Through her sons and daughters she is perpetuating in the Guernsey breed, size and capacity, desirable udders and good production.

Martha's oldest daughter

CESOR MIRTH 524622, A. R. ▶

(as a two-year-old)

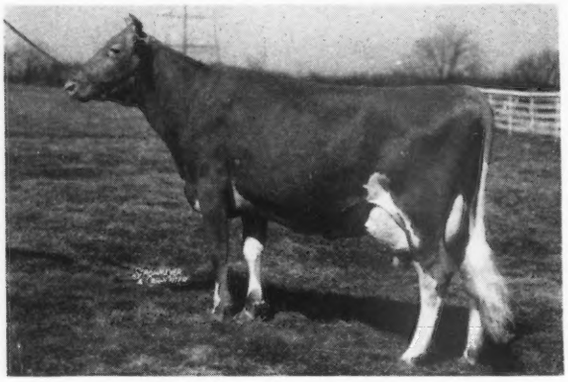
12562.9—726.2—A

10677.9—579.2—G

1st prize 2-year-old, 1938, Ohio State Fair.

1st prize 2-year-old, 1938, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto.

"Mirth" has started on retest again in Class A and during November produced 1536.1 lbs. milk, 81.4 lbs. B. F.



Her next daughter

◀Cesor Jupiter's Marie 596674, A. R.

13248.9—714.9—E

11854.8—689.6—GG

1st prize 2-year-old and Grand Champion, 1940, Michigan State Fair.

1st prize 2-year-old and Res. Grand Champion, 1940, Ohio State Fair.

1st prize Senior Yearling and Junior Champion, 1939, Wisconsin State Fair.

The twin daughters of "Marie" by Bournedale Noble are due to calve early next year. They are almost identical in appearance and are a real pair of heifers.

"Marie" calved again on December 4, with a heifer by her half-brother, Cesor Martha's Maxim. This calf is a double granddaughter of Bournedale Martha.

Then came the twin sons by Bournedale Noble. We retained CESOR MARTHA'S MAXIM 290264 for service in the Cesor Farms herd. His yearling daughters have size and scale, and we are pleased with them at this time. We will have a few sons of Cesor Martha's Maxim to offer for sale this year.

After her twin sons, Martha has given us three heifers calves in succession:

CESOR HELENE, Martha's daughter by Cesor Maxine's Penwyn (son of Bournedale Maxine) is due to drop her first calf this month.

CESOR NOBLE'S MARCIA and CESOR NOBLE'S MARIAN, by Bournedale Noble, and full sisters to Cesor Martha's Maxim, promise to continue the fast pace set by their sire, dam and half-sisters in the show ring, as well as at the milk pail.

A bull from this Cesor Maxim family will ensure good production and type in your herd, with emphasis on well-balanced udders.

CESOR FARMS • FARMINGTON MICHIGAN

ACCREDITED - NEGATIVE

2,000 acres on Highway US-16 at Farmington and New Hudson, Michigan, with five breeds of pure bred live stock.

CHAS. E. SORENSEN, Owner **GEO. M. NEWLIN, Manager**

ALBERT KESSLER, Guernsey Herdsman

We have Aberdeen-Angus bulls, as well as a few open and bred heifers for sale.

Write for catalog of our January 30 Hampshire bred gilt sale. 50 head, all daughters of, or bred to, CENTURY HI ROLLER, the King of Sires.

Pennsylvania Bang's Negative No. 127
Federal Accredited No. 159370

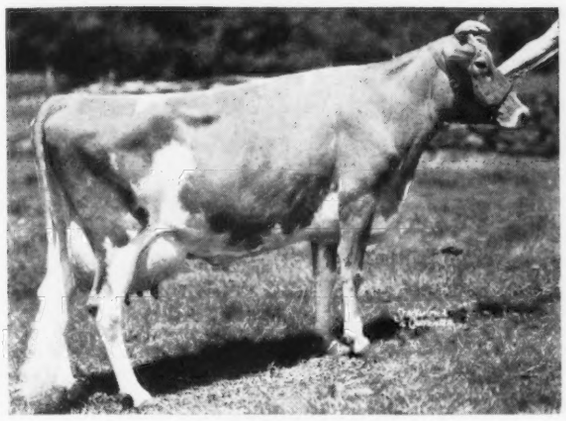
WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

offer for sale . . .

A Choice Young Bull Calf

A Combination of Popular Proved Blood Lines

His Dam



GLENBURNIE CROCUS
16582.3—840.5—A

Her Son—Dropped: March 25, 1942

Sire: McDonald Farms Debenture

A son of Valor's Royal Blend, A. R., and out of Green Meads Thelma

12902.7—704.2—G
13518.8—740.7—D
3 A. R. sons

This select young bull calf is from the same paternal line as is Myhaven King, A. R., and Green Meads Taurus, A. R., (herd sires at McDonald Farms and Pine Manor respectively).

Send for prices and pedigree on this well-bred bull calf. He is a good individual.

Philip J. Baur, *Owner*
E. S. Warren, *Herd Manager*

• Spring House, Pennsylvania

The Chedco Moonbeam Family...

Chedco Moonbeam was sired by Cramond Horatius and out of Elise of the Oaks that had a record of 13357.7 lbs. milk, 710.7 lbs. fat, Class C.

Starting from here as a foundation, we find in the herd, Chedco Moonlight, sired by Aiyukpa Levity-King 2d, and she has a record of 13433.5 lbs. milk, 738.8 lbs. fat, Class AA.

"Moonlight" is a very nice cow with a beautiful top, an ideal rump, plenty of size, and one of those long, lean necks that we all like. She is good enough to be the dam of our Junior herd sire, Chedco Advance (sired by Chedco Coronation King). She is also the dam of Chedco Colonel (at Flying Horse Farm) a full brother.

We also find her daughter, Chedco Honeymoon, with a record of 13548.6 lbs. milk, 752.9 lbs. fat, Class AA, sired by Langwater Dreadnaught. Then, we come to Honeymoon's daughter, Chedco Honey Girl, sired by Chedco Coronation King, a very nice heifer just ready to breed. Also Honeymoon's last calf, a bull, by Chedco Coronation King, Chedco Mars, sold jointly to Elmer J. Riehl, Leland Bingham, and Roy E. Cope, of Ohio.

Another daughter of Moonbeam's is Chedco Moonrise, that put up a record of 16025.9 lbs. milk, 717.8 lbs. fat, Class GG, and her ten months old daughter, Chedco Full Moon, sired by Chedco Advance.

"Moonbeam" is gone, but twelve of her descendents are carrying on in the herd at Chedco, including five daughters of Advance.

All of these female descendants will be bred to one of our Levity bulls. Make it a Levity-Moonbeam cross for your next herd sire, and gain the advantage of having the backing of a good family, Top and Bottom.

Chedco Farm

On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.

F. H. Smith, Manager — Telephone: Berlin, 10-3

C. E. COTTING, *Owner* - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

Holly Farm Guernseys

The following records completed at Holly Farm in the past year:

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
*HOLLY FARM LAURETTA	14545.5	726.2	A
HOLLY FARM ALTHEA	11805.6	607.6	C
HOLLY FARM BOUNTIFUL	13435.4	641.5	A
HOLLY'S ROYAL MAID	14903.1	702.0	A
*HOLLY FARM BLANCHE	13198.1	717.5	D
	(bred for DD and held for final approval)		
HOLLY FARM BERNICE	14661.0	683.2	F
HOLLY FARM SAL	10983.1	638.3	E
	(bred for EE and held for final approval)		
*HOLLY FARM QUALITY	13817.5	772.8	A
	(bred for AA and subject to final verification and approval)		

*Lauretta, Blanche, and Quality are daughters of Langwater Gascon. We have another cow that has already passed 700 lbs. fat with almost two months to go, she is also a daughter of Langwater Gascon.

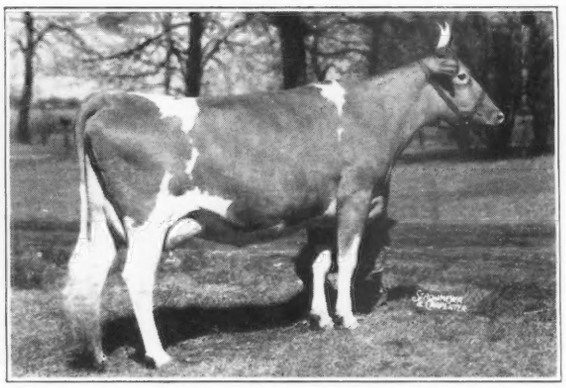
ESTATE GEO. P. MCLEAN
HARRY A. COSTELLO, *Manager*

Simsbury, Connecticut

LAKEWOOD FARM

presents . . .

Another MAXIM-Bred Foundation Cow



SEDGLEY NOBLE'S IRMA

Dropped: December 30, 1938

Now on test in Class F and in 361 days has made 9910.5 lbs. milk, 556.23 lbs. fat.

This cow is line-bred to His Majesty of Bournedale, top and bottom.

Cows like this are being bred to St. James Philosopher's Robin—Florham Duvaux or Charlescote Playmate.

Send for our new sales list.

MUNDELEIN, ILLINOIS

MALCOLM J. BOYLE, Trustee

Did You Realize...

A Hazelwood-bred Cow

Hazelwood's Princess, A. R.

11719.2—601.6—D
14278.4—744.3—B

is the dam of Klondike Gay Gilda, A. R.—**one of the great reproducing families at Klondike** (see page 1056, December 15 Journal).

Our Herd Sire . . .

KLONDIKE HOLLISTAR is a member o the proved **"Gilda"** family. He is sired by Klondike Hollimost out of a daughter of "Gilda." His Dam—Klondike Maggie—was a member of the 1941 N. D. S. Court of Dairy Queens and is by that great production sire—Argilla Knight.

13002.2—646.6—G
15313.6—802.6—D

Bulls of this breeding usually for sale.

HAZELWOOD FARMS

Chester, South Carolina

R. B. CALDWELL, OWNER

Accredited for T. B. 112325 *Negative to Bang's 5*

Season's Greetings...

To all our Guernsey Friends

(*unretouched photo*)

Three Best Uddered Cows, National Dairy Show, 1941

FOREMOST PREDICTION daughters

Left to Right: McDONALD FARMS DELLA 628374—13443.0 lbs. milk, 565.8 lbs. fat, Class G. 1st prize 3-year-old, Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress and National Dairy Show, Reserve Grand Champion at Waterloo, 1941.

FOREMOST OLD ROSE 542603—9998.1 lbs. milk, 490.5 lbs. fat, Class CCC. On retest has produced 5536 lbs. milk, 254 lbs. fat, in 100 days. 1st prize 3-year-old, National, 1940; 1st prize 4-year-old, National, 1941.

McDONALD FARMS DREAM 596314—8061.5 lbs. milk, 421.2 lbs. fat, Class EEE. Just starting a good record at Senator Sordoni's Farm, Alderson, Pa. Sold for $1,450. 2nd prize 2-year-old, National Dairy Show, 1941.

To date, in 1942, we have sold 59 bulls to go into service in 22 states. Many of these have become herd sires in some of the best Guernsey breeding establishments in the country. Let us help you with your Herd Sire problems.

We have full brothers to McDonald Farms Della and McDonald Farms Dream (shown above) for sale at the present time with the type and inheritance to make excellent sires.

We wish to congratulate Mr. Oliver M. Burton, Burton Lane Farm, Deerfield, Ill., on the selection of a son of Foremost Old Rose (shown above) to use on daughters of Green Meads Sargon, a full brother to Myhaven King.

Federal Accredited T. B. *N. Y. Bang's Cert. No. 646*

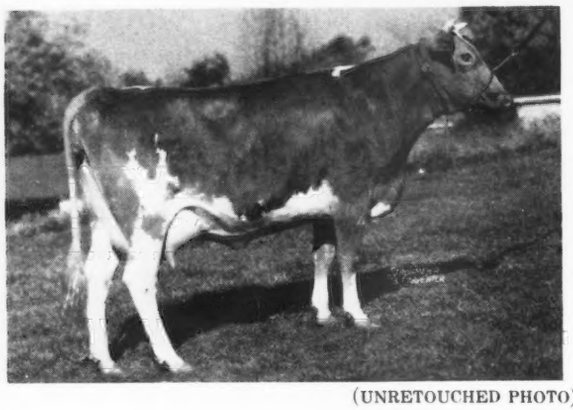
J. M. McDonald, *Owner*
K. C. Sly, *Manager*

McDonald Farms
CORTLAND, NEW YORK

May 1943 Bring You PEACE AND PROSPERITY

is the wish of

MT. ARARAT FARM



(UNRETOUCHED PHOTO)

◀ Mt. Ararat's Valiant Nasturtium

This is the first heifer sired by

VALLEYWOOD VALIANT'S HERCULES

(Our son of Valleywood Harriet, 14223.2 milk, 781.8 fat, Class CC. He a full brother to Valleywood Valiant's Hero, Gr. Champion, National, 1940; maternal brother to McDonald Farms Prediction, 1st prize bull calf, National, 1941; Jr. Champ., N. Y. State Fair, Md. State Fair, E. S. Exposition, 1941.) 4 other daughters also now fresh, all as Jr. 2-year-olds and starting off creditably on test.

Start 1943 Right

Buy this good son of Valleywood Valiant's Hercules.

FOR SALE—MT. ARARAT'S BENEFACTOR

Dropped: August 10, 1942. He is out of an especially good uddered daughter of Coronation Prince Steadfast, A. R.

Dam: THATCH MEADOW HEPATICA, A. R.
12482.0—673.2—GG

Pork Production is Patriotic *as well as* ***Profitable*** *(especially with Hampshires).*

Help feed our fighting men, our allies and the millions now starving in Europe.

You can do this it you **buy some BRED SOWS in our Sale to be held at our Farm, Monday, January 25, 1943.** Entire herd negative to Bang's and Cholera Immunized.

WRITE FOR CATALOG

This grand yearling sow has just raised a most excellent fall litter of 12 pigs after raising 9 market toppers, this spring. ▶

[DON'T MISS OUT ON BENEFACTOR—A promising young bull rich in the blood of Valleywood Harriet, Green Meadow Coronation Prince and Green Meadow Coronation King.]

MT. ARARAT FARM • *Port Deposit, Maryland*

DONALDSON BROWN, *Owner* EVERT G. DENNEY, *in Charge of Herd* VERE S. CULVER, *Manager*

Season's Greetings to Guernsey Breeders Everywhere

1942 Records Made by Tarbell Guernseys

DAUGHTERS OF:

MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL SIBYL	17231.9 M., 854.2 F., Class A
TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LILAC	14642.7 M., 813.3 F., Class D (unofficial—possible DD)
TARBELL FARMS ROYAL MIGNOTTE	21162.3 M., 872.7 F., Class B (subject to final verification and approval)

FOREMOST PEACEMAKER

TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS ELOISE	14366.4 M., 800.7 F., Class E (bred for EE and held for registration of calf)
TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS SIBYL	11695.5 M., 582.9 F., Class GGG (9th place)
TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARIE	9843.0 M., 501.0 F., Class FF—730 T. M.

SREGOR ULTRA KING

TARBELL FARMS ULTRA EULISSA	11656.6 M., 581.9 F., Class AAA
TARBELL FARMS ULTRA LEATRICE	13866.9 M., 670.4 F., Class AAA (subject to final approval and held for registration of calf)

ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT'S SLOGAN

TARBELL FARMS BRILLIANT PANSY	11932.1 M., 603.2 F., Class A—730 T. M.
TARBELL FARMS BRILLIANT AURA	10765.4 M., 518.1 F., Class AAA

A young bull carrying these blood lines will prove a good investment. We now have several choice youngsters including a son of "Royal Lilac" by Foremost Peacemaker and a son of "Peerless Sibyl" by Tarbell Farms Royal Leon—full brother to Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda, 20508.9 M., 1109.0 F., first place, Class C.

Plan to visit us in the near future or write and we will gladly send you pedigrees and full particulars.

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

Chenango County
SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

GUERNSEY PEDIGREE SPECIALISTS

Established 1915

Change in Prices

To adjust our prices more in line with the increased costs it is necessary to make slight changes which are in effect January 1, 1943. Your attention is called to the fact that there is no additional charge for master copies where ten or twenty copies are furnished of the same animal. There will be no increase in cost of catalog prices over last year.

Price Schedule

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 10 copies	20 copies
14	8½"x 11"	$.90	$1.25	$1.50
14	14" Square	1.25	1.50	1.75
30	14" x 16"	1.50	2.00	2.25
30	4¼" x 7¼"	.90	(Pocket loose-leaf)	
62	14" x 17"	2.50	2.75	3.00
124	17½" x 23½"	5.00	(On cardboard, suitable for framing).	

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company

513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK
Telephone 3522

Here's one just like the one that got away.

Congratulations CLINTON LAWCOCK, PERRY MICHIGAN, upon your selection of—

GOLD CORONATION OF COWHAM FARM

Dropped: May 12, 1941

NOW . . . We offer a full brother to this good calf.

For Sale

Bull calf dropped: October 14, 1942

Sire: Coronation Rex, A. R.
A son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., out of Green Meadow Rosalind, A. R., 16246.1—817.1—B.

Dam: Golden Colore of Cowham Farm
15959.5—729.2—A
A daughter of Bournedale Golden Maxim, A. R., a son of Maxim of Bournedale, A. R., out of a daughter of Aiyukpa Levity-King, A. R.

This calf is a pleasing combination of Green Meadow—Maxim—Levity blood.

Send for price and complete pedigree.

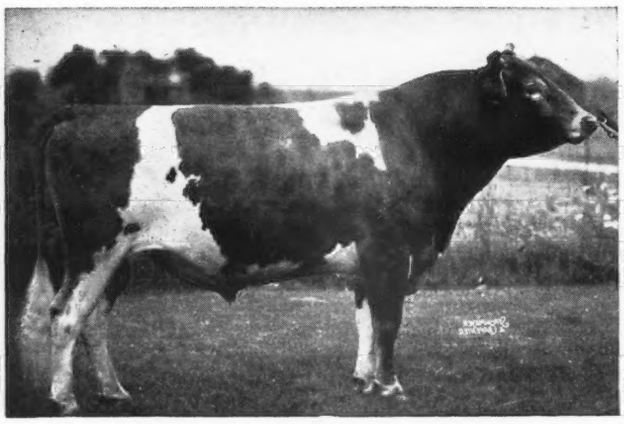
Cowham Farm • Jackson, Michigan

C. F. COWHAM

FED. ACCD. HERD NO. 517236 BANG'S ACCD. HERD NO. 67

Season's Greetings... *to all our Guernsey Friends*

from **LOOKWELL**—*the home of three Indiana* GOLD MEDAL BULLS



Our Senior Sire . . .

A new Gold Medal Bull

Merrymaker's Wonder Boy, A. R.

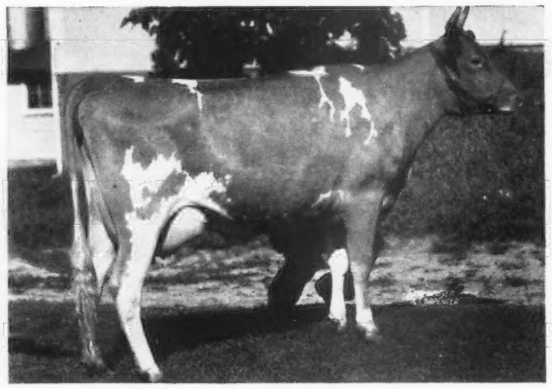
Sire: LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.

Dam: LANGWATER DAMOSEL, A. R.
13389.6—615.2—G

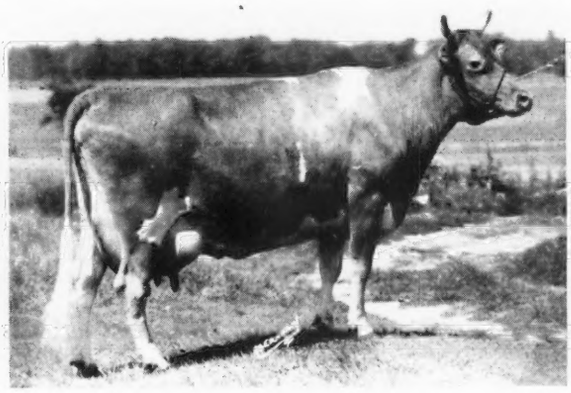
He is a ¾ brother to Langwater Colonial, A. R., Langwater Grandee and Langwater Meadow King, A. R.

MERRYMAKER'S WONDER BOY now has 19 A. R. daughters with 21 records that average 11682.8 lbs. milk, 494.2 lbs. fat, all immature, made under average farm conditions, and milked mostly by machine. He has 4 others that have completed unofficial records, 3 more on test and about a dozen more to be tested as they freshen.

TYPICAL WONDER BOY DAUGHTERS



LOOKWELL WONDER BLOSSOM
12929.4 Milk, 579.8 Fat, Class GG



LOOKWELL JEAN
11239.0 Milk, 501.5 Fat, Class E. On retest and in 184 days she has made 8141.8 lbs. Milk, 379.29 lbs. Fat, Class A.

BULL SALES HAVE BEEN GOOD

Congratulations to the following breeders who have purchased Lookwell bulls during the past several months.

Name of Animal	Purchaser
LOOKWELL L. BRUNO 313467	Mr. Leon J. Delahaut, Green Bay, Wis.
LOOKWELL KING'S CAVALIER 320691	Mr. Samuel C. Frank, La Crosse, Ind.
LOOKWELL WONDER JIM 321799	Mr. George A. Bryan, Peru, Ind.
LOOKWELL O. GLASON 312949	Mr. August Siefert, Sturgis, Mich.
LOOKWELL L. MARCUS 317899	Mr. Arley P. Morris, Rochester, Ind.,
LOOKWELL L. KATO	Mr. Roy Miller, Valparaiso, Ind.
LOOKWELL DEAN MERRYMAKER 319948	North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. D.
LOOKWELL WONDER PHIL 314332	Mr. R. M. Elliot, Goshen, Ind.
LOOKWELL L. SAM 321800	Mr. John Kauffman, Wawaka, Ind.
LOOKWELL L. JETHRO	Mr. E. O. Kent, Unionville, Mo.

You, too, will be pleased with a bull calf by "Wonder Boy" or a son of Langwater Lookwell out of a "Wonder Boy" daughter. The oldest daughters by our Junior Sire, **Langwater Lookwell**, and out of "Wonder Boy" daughters have just been bred and

"They really do LOOKWELL."

Price and pedigree on some good young bulls furnished upon request.

"Watch the line-bred PHARAOHS at Lookwell"

LOOKWELL FARM • ELKHART, INDIANA

T. B. Accredited — MERVIN EBY & SON, Owners — Bang's Certificate 19H

We regret that

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT 192478, A. R.

is gone

During the two years we used him, he sired 61 daughters for us, 53 of which are still in the herd. 22 are fresh. To take his place we have purchased his full brother

CLARA'S BUTTERFAT 218621, A. R.

believing that—
"you can't have too much of a good thing."

MULHOCAWAY FARM

Clinton, L. B. Wescott New Jersey

Langwater Hilarity

we are pleased to announce, will remain at Law-Will until January 1, 1943.

Sire: LANGWATER PLATO (son of "Pharaoh") 17 A. R. daughters as first-calf heifers average 11151.4 M., 538.4 F., 17 immature.

Dam: LANGWATER JOYOUS (2nd highest record daughter of "Pharaoh"). 16252.5 M., 840.8 F., Former Class Leader BB.

HILARITY'S daughters as first-calf heifers are producing up to 50 pounds per day. He is being bred to Law-Will General's daughters that, as first-calf heifers, are producing up to 48.7 pounds per day and as second-calf heifers up to 65.8 pounds per day.

GENERAL'S dam, Imp. Pearl of Grand Fort—19168.7 M., 803.5 F., Class A—is a sister of Hilarity's grandam, Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater—17054.9 M., 787.5 F., Class A.

Bull Calves of this breeding are for sale.

Federally Accredited *Bang's Certificate*

Law-Will Farm ***HOPE, R. I.***

ESTATE OF F. L. WILLIAMS

MASSACHUSETTS GUERNSEYS

The many outstanding Guernsey herds of Massachusetts offer foundation stock of real merit.

Healthy, Well-Bred

Cows • Heifers • Bulls

Look These Over, Prices Right

Write:

Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders' Association

146 Summer Street · Boston, Massachusetts

SEASON'S GREETINGS

To All Guernsey Breeders, Friends and Patrons

"**Gee Mandy**, wonder what's all this talk about a 40-hour week?

'It don't seem to apply
to me and my Guernsey calf.'

"Farm work and chores every day for 16 hours nearly gets even a big fellar like me down."

"**Say, Big Boy**, don't be crabbing—remember we're patriotic and doing our part. Besides, how are the hungry kiddies in other countries going to get fed if we don't help on our farm—to increase Guernsey Production? All of us like Guernsey milk—why that's one reason you're such a big, husky fellar."

T. W. PRENTICE
Manager

Forges Farm Guernseys
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Season's Greetings to all our Guernsey Friends

FROM . . .

Fritzlyn Farms Guernseys

LINE-BRED FOR OVER 32 YEARS

To owners of Fritzlyn-bred foundation females and herd sires.

We express a sincere wish that our Guernseys continue to make good as outstanding brood matrons and as herd improvers.

This year . . . we have sold 21 bulls and 15 females. We thank these buyers and congratulate them upon their selections.

To prospective buyers of Fritzlyn-bred stock.

We feel confident that you—like these other purchasers of Fritzlyn-bred Guernseys—will be pleased with their performance. They are backed by the rich inheritance of 32 years of line-breeding.

YOU TOO MAY PROFIT BY BUYING
FRITZLYN-BRED GUERNSEYS

TRI-COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS

Federal Accredited 43770 Bang's Free Certificate 485

FRITZLYN FARMS • Pipersville, Pennsylvania

WILLIAM F. FRETZ, Owner G. E. LEWORTHY, Manager

Gets of

Two Great Sires

Get of FOREMOST BARON, A. R.

Right to Left

BARON'S FOREMOST NANCY
10953.5—609.9—F; 14746.2—807.3—A (bred for AA and held for reg. of calf).

BARON'S ESTER OF EDISTO FARMS
12618.5—663.9—G; 17954.2—934.5—AA

BARON'S JUBILEE
11649.3—571.9—FF; 14013.9—671.6—A (bred for AA and held for reg. of calf).

BARON'S EUGENIA
12781.4—709.1—GG; 17304.5—760.6—A

Get of CORNELIA'S SUPREME

Right to Left

SUPREME'S GLORYANA
13642.3—705.8—D

SUPREME SIBYL OF EDISTO FARMS
11084.3—503.1—FF; 15060.1—674.3—A (subject to final verification and approval).

SUPREME'S CONNIE OF EDISTO FARMS
11323.2—550.2—FF; 16964.8—767.4—A (subject to final approval).

SUPREME'S ROSEENA
9983.8—498.5—GG; 15938.8—754.6—A

HEAD YOUR HERD WITH A BULL OF THIS BREEDING

EDISTO FARMS

DENMARK, SOUTH CAROLINA

T. B. and Bang's Accredited

J. B. GUESS, JR. *Owner* — J. B. GUESS, III. *Manager* — O. H. SHARPE *Herdsman*

Dunn's Tour

Completes 30 Years of Guernsey Service

By constant travel, unselfish effort and fair dealing over the years, we have established an intelligent, comprehensive sales service that enjoys the confidence of buyers and breeders throughout the country.

Of greatest importance during the ensuing year will be the saving of time, tires and effort for all who take advantage of our service.

Make our service your service. Consult us before wandering. Our listings are complete with herds, small lots, individual cows and bulls listed for the convenience of our clients.

We may have just what you want or a buyer for that which you wish to sell.

You will like our Service.
It is Free to every Buyer.

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts

FOR SALE

A "Rose King" Grandson

Avalon Merry Joyce's King

Dropped: October 27, 1941

Line-bred to Coronation Rose King, A. R., and Saugerties Africander, A. R.

Sire: KENFLEUR'S ROSE KING MARVEL
A son of Coronation Rose King, A. R., that is by Green Meadow Ambler, A. R., out of Green Meadow Rosamond, A. R., a great producing daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., with a record of 14218.1 M., 803.7 F., Class C.

"Marvel" is out of Kenfleur's Dicta Marlene—highest record two-year-old daughter of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R., 12076.6 M., 648.4 F., Class FF; 12560.4 M., 660.5 F., Class AA (sold in the 1942 Mid-West Sale at $775).

Dam: AVALON MERRY JOYCE
11601.6 M., 584.52 F., Class E, 334 days, still on test. A daughter of Maple Lane Hanson's King, A. R., that is by Saugerties Africander, A. R., out of a 651.2 lbs. fat, Class D daughter of Saugerties Ultra Monarch, A. R.

Send for price and complete pedigree on Joyce's King.

T. B. Accredited — Bang's Free

AVALON GUERNSEYS
MACEDONIA, OHIO

THOMAS HARVILLE & SON

HER HEAD

(*Unretouched photo*)

This is the Cow that Dean Kildee saw!

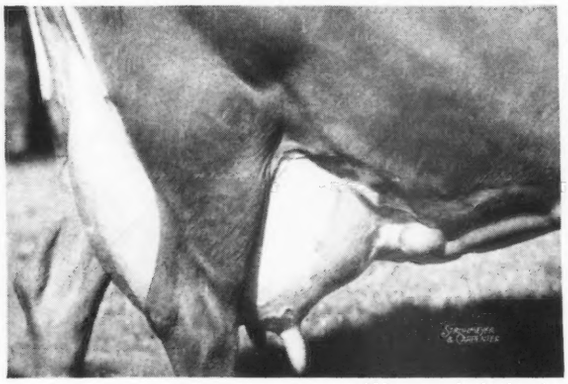
Bournedale Bellona

10382.1 M., 501.8 F., Class G

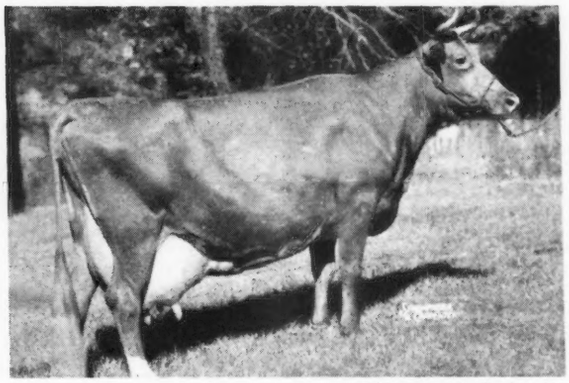
14915.9 M., 751.1 F., Class D

17871.4 M.. 921.2 F., Class A

HER UDDER



(*Unretouched photo*)



(*Unretouched photo*)

BELLONA'S GOT EVERYTHING

ANCESTRY—sired by His Majesty of Bournedale whose three nearest dams average 17817.4 M., 939.5 F., all three class leaders and all three immature, and out of a good daughter of Imp. Governor III. of Les Grantes.

INDIVIDUALITY—see above and see our advertisement, page 660, October 1 issue of the Journal, for Dean Kildee's appraisal of her when he was here at a judging conference, August 22.

PRODUCTION—See above.

PROGENY—Riegeldale Maxim Katherine—12837.9—570.4—GG; 18233.7—790.5—C. She freshened November 4, 1942, and is milking 66 lbs. a day.

Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, a son of Bournedale Illustrious that was out of Maxim's May Queen of Dassel, 13967.1—849.9—F, World's Record when made, now 6th in Class F). Benjamin's first daughter is due right away and she looks the part.

Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror, a son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, he by His Majesty of Bournedale and out of Green Meadow Melba, 15342.9—963.9—FF, World's Record. Conqueror's first calves are coming now and they look good.

Riegeldale Viscount's Majesty, a son of Bournedale Viscount, he by His Majesty of Bournedale and out of Bournedale Lady Violet, 16876.5—777.1—AA, 4 A. R. daughters, to go into service here this year.

Riegeldale Emory's Majesty, a full brother to Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror, born October 27, 1942, for sale.

The first three sons of Bellona listed are being mated to daughters of His Majesty of Bournedale and some other worthy females here.

We will have bulls of this breeding for sale this year.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

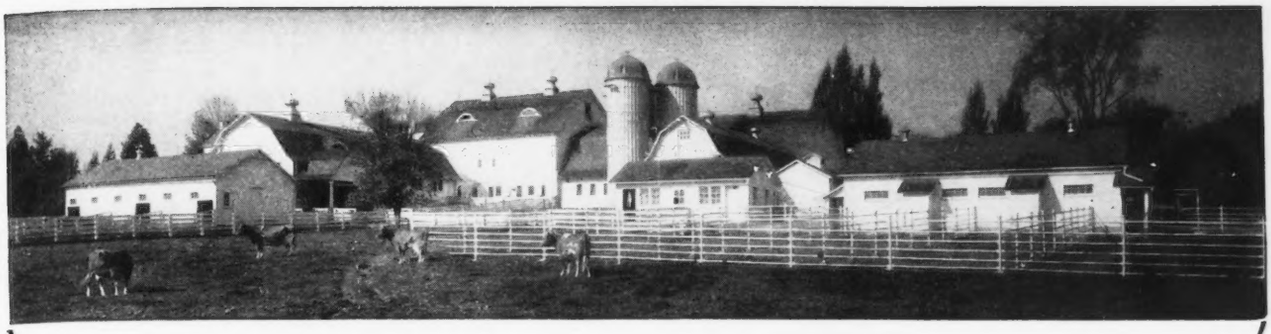
RIEGELDALE FARM • TRION, GEORGIA

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Federal Highway No. 27

Federal Accredited for T. B.
Certificate No. 478722

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*

State Accredited for Bang's
Certificate No. 90



A Shah Calf goes to Ohio...

W. E. HATHAWAY, BELLAIRE, OHIO, selects Bethany Shah's Moderator as his future herd sire.

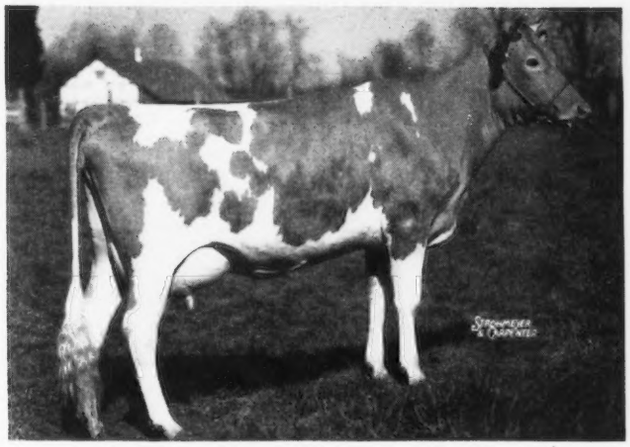
This calf is by **Franchester Shah** and out of Rockingham Princess Marilyn, 14500.8—721.6—FF.

Follow Mr. Hathaway's example
Buy a Shah son during 1943

Bull calf sired by Franchester Shah (a son of Langwater Shah, A. R., and Green Meadow Monita, 15695.8—782.4—C) and out of Broadwater Daisy-Hill, 11595.7—595.4—CHI; 13551.9—678.3—A. She is by Langwater Peter Pan (6 A. R. sons—65 A. R. daughters) and out of Imp. Broadwater May Flower (3 A. R. daughters).

Send for price and pedigree on this
SHAH-PETER PAN bred bull.

Also For Sale - A Choice Wistar Son



◀Blakeford Delphine
13217.8—584.8—G

Her Dam: ROYELEN'S DAYLOFETTE
12234.5—669.0—EE

Her Grandam: DAYLO ESTAFETTE
14427.5—706.4—AA

Her Great Grandam: ABBEYLEIX ESTELLE
14032.3—731.0—A

"Delphine" is sired by Langwater Ambassador (16 A. R. daughters). He is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., out of Langwater Angela, A. R., **19003.9—940.1—A.**

↗HER SON—dropped October 13, 1942, and by GREEN MEADS WISTAR is now for sale. "Wistar" is by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., and out of Green Meadow Wistaria, 15963.9—807.8—A (dam of Green Meadow Watchful, A. R.) A maternal brother by Shah is now owned by Mr. and Mrs. A. K. Pringle, Lebanon, N. H.

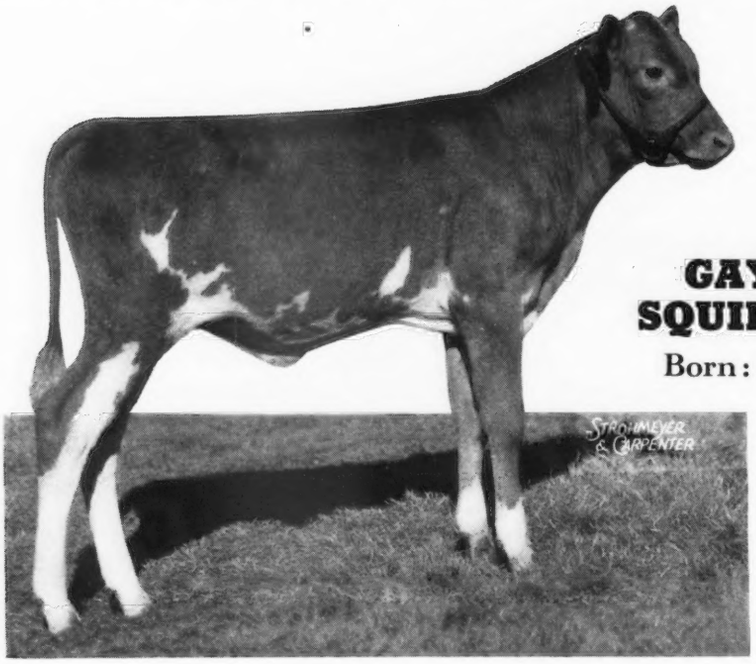
T. B. Accredited 136265 **Bang's Free Certificate 1345**

BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS, INC.

BYRON S. MILLER, *President* Honesdale, Pennsylvania COREY C. GAREY, *Manager*

FOR A JUNIOR HERD SIRE

CHOOSE A SON OF
LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE 216866



GAYLORD'S SQUIRE'S FAME

Born: Aug. 16, 1942

The daughters of Langwater County Squire 216866 have been sensational performers, three of them being class leaders, all as two-year-olds. Twelve of Squire's daughters, ten of them two-year-olds and two of them junior three-year-olds, averaged 13757.1 lbs. milk and 703.5 lbs. butter fat. Their dams were all high producing daughters of Langwater King of the Meads 196128, yet Squire's daughters show an average increase of 976.6 lbs. milk and 52.3 lbs. butter fat over the records of their dams.

We now offer for sale a fine young son of Langwater County Squire out of Gaylord's Famous Girl 557294, a show cow with an excellent two-year-old record. Famous Girl's pedigree includes Langwater Valiant, Langwater Foremost, Langwater Stars and Stripes, Betty's Master of Iowanola and dozens of famous names of May Rose breeding including two grand champion bulls at the National Dairy Show and an undefeated Get of Sire.

Famous Girl herself was a first prize heifer calf at Illinois, Missouri and Indiana in 1938. She has an A. R. record as a two-year-old of 11232.9 lbs. milk and 586.9 lbs. butter fat, Class G. Her calf will be named Gaylord's Squire's Fame. He has splendid refinement and shows many traits of Langwater County Squire. He will make a splendid sire to enrich the production of some Guernsey herd. He will be offered at a reasonable price. Write for pedigree.

GAYLORD'S FAMOUS GIRL 557294
11232.9 lbs. M., 586.9 lbs. B. F., Class G

GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

NEGATIVE TO BANG'S DISEASE **Box 1618 : Oklahoma City** T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 400540

E. K. GAYLORD, Owner T. H. HAYTON, Manager

14646.9 lbs. Milk, 905.0 lbs. Fat—World's Record, Class G, is official record of Florham Irene, dam of

FLORHAM YEOMAN 208733

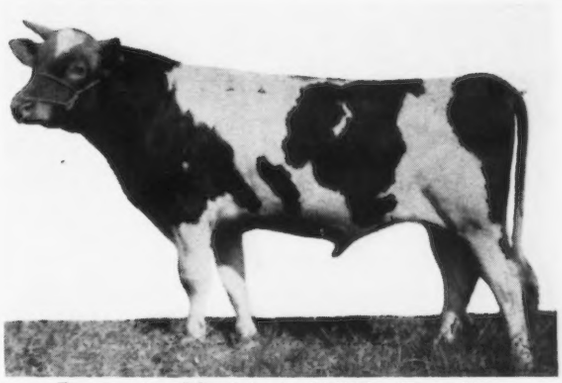
our Senior Herd Sire. "Yeoman" is sired by Langwater Country Gentleman, that has 2 daughters with official records above 1000 lbs. Fat.

We offer Bull Calves sired by Florham Yeoman and by Langwater Brigadier 297516 (Langwater Challenger—Langwater Grateful, 682.1 F., A). Lookout Farm cows have records up to 18891.0 Milk and 879.1 Fat, Class A, and have ancestry attractive to any breeder wanting production and type.

We will quote delivered prices on large Bull Calves and occasionally heifers.

Lookout Farm • **LAKE GENEVA WISCONSIN**

GILMORE & CHANDLER



Langwater Magistrate 264002—Herd Sire

A Valiant!!

For our Junior Herd Sire we selected . . .

Burrowhurst Valiant 307751

Sire—VALLEYWOOD VALIANT, has 21 A. R. daughters with 31 records that average 12470.8 lbs. milk, 595.4 lbs. fat, 28 in immature classes. He was sired by Langwater Merrymaker and out of Langwater Ulika.

Dam—VALLEYWOOD ANITA, 13300.4 lbs. milk, 665.0 lbs. fat, Class BB, with 1 A. R. daughter. "Anita" was sired by Valleywood Steadfast, a son of Langwater Star Gazer and she was out of Anita of Valleywood that was sired by Langwater Africander and out of Grassland Anita that made 19034.5 lbs. milk, 818.5 lbs. fat, Class A.

"VALIANT" will be bred to the daughters of that "Sire of Distinction"—VALOR'S AFRICANDER.

A son of this combination would be of value to you.

WRITE

THE BURROWS FARM

Saginaw, Michigan

T. B. Accredited *Bang's Free*

GEORGE L. BURROWS 3RD

Our Breeding Program

We are mating the daughters of **Hazelwood's Hector, A. R.,** to **Quail Roost Prince Carol**—a son of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R. that is a full brother to Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.

The resulting cross is being bred to **Riegeldale Emory's Climax**—a son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory and out of a 632.7 lb. fat, Class EE daughter of Valor's Climax, A. R.

Follow this Cavalier—Maxim program at our farm.

NOW . . . we are able to offer you a few select young bulls by Prince Carol and out of good A. R. cows.

KING'S DAIRY FARM

Bishopville, South Carolina

W. C. KING, Owner A. B. MOONEYHAN, Manager

Our Herd Sires are Rich in the Blood of DOLLY BLOOM

THEY ARE LINE-BRED TO

DOLLY BLOOM	**DOLLY BLOOM**	**DOLLY BLOOM**
through	through	through
LANGWATER STEADFAST	BOTH LEVITYS	THE MAXIMS
LANGWATER FOREMOST	LANGWATER HOLLISTON	(As Fitz says, "Udderly charming.")

That is the breeding of our herd sires (the best in Dolly Bloom).

DIETRICH FARMS, Inc. - Owen's Place
BREMEN, INDIANA *Accredited—Negative*

OWEN H. DIETRICH
Manager

The 8th Middle West Invitational Sale

CHICAGO • (ELMHURST) • SATURDAY, MAY 8, 1943

The first inspections are under way and Meadow Lodge Farm that topped the last sale with their $2,000.00 bull calf, Meadow Lodge King's Warrior 308637 (by "King of the Meads" out of "Wanda"), have a beautiful offering in 1943 for the dyed-in-the-wool Guernsey Fanciers—to wit

(*1.*) A. R. Bournedale Rex daughter bred to King.
(*2.*) A daughter of King, probably bred.
(*3.*) Bull calf by King out of high record dam.
(*4.*) A female in milk bred to Masterpiece.
(Reserve Grand Champion Bull, N. D. S., 1941)

Watch for succeeding sale "Previews"

Sale Committee

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM
L. V. Wilson
EXCELSIOR, MINN.

CESOR FARMS
George M. Newlin
Farmington, Mich.

HIGHLAND PLACE FARM
Joe Golinvaux
WATERLOO, IOWA

LUXERIN FARM
Clarence Sheridan
Fond du Lac, Wis.

MEADOW LODGE FARM
Kent B. Hayes
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

Secretary of the Committee:
EDWIN C. WELCH
Box 929, Lake Forest, Ill.

PINE MANOR
Otto Kline
GOSHEN, IND.

ST. JAMES FARM
Chauncey McCormick
NAPERVILLE, ILL.

SUNNYMEDE FARM
W. C. Farner
BISMARCK, MO.

EDINHAM FARM

T. B. Accd. 111327 *Bang's Accd. 6441*

SENIOR HERD SIRE

Gayhead's Lord Jim

Sired by Lincoln Gay Prince whose 6 A. R. daughters, all immature records, average 11955.1 lbs. milk and 563.1 lbs. fat. "Prince" was out of Green Meadow Sylvia, a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince.

"Jim" was out of Gayhead's Immortelle that made 11922.8 lbs. milk and 581.6 lbs. fat in G and was one of the very good females in the Gayhead herd. She was by Gayhead's Knight.

Several of Lord Jim's daughters are in the herd and doing well.

A future herd sire by this combination is now available.

Write for price and pedigree.

LELAND C. BINGHAM **Ravenna, Ohio**

Glenco Farm

Breeding for a Purpose

We have 30 cows bred to our Senior Herd Sire.

Pine Manor Royal Cadet

carries the name "Royal" with meaning as he is royally bred. He is sired by Coronation Reflector, a son of Coronation Rose King out of Coronation Lustre. His dam is Pine Manor Orchid that produced 11420.7 lbs. milk and 599.9 lbs. fat in GG. She is a daughter of Langwater Ptolemy and out of Florham Crystal, a Country Gentleman daughter that made a former world's record of 17717.2 lbs. milk and 966.9 lbs. fat in AA. The 30 cows that have been bred to "Cadet" practically all have A. R. records.

For Sale—A "Cadet" son out of a good A. R. cow.

C. J. HARVILLE, *Owner*

MACEDONIA : OHIO

TRI-COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS

SAVE TIME - TRAVEL - TRANSPORTATION

***BUY* your Guernseys in thickly populated sections**

3600 Pure Bred Pennsylvania Guernseys to Select From

TRI-COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS

Witchwood Guernseys

A progressive herd of one hundred head.
C. T. A. and Official Testing

HERD SIRES

Foremost Royal Precision 262257

Sire: MAJESTY'S FEARLESS 185651
Dam: MAY ROYAL'S ELOISE 249165
712.6—G; 870.2—DD

Foremost Cornelius 262049

Sire: FOREMOST PRE-EMINENT 221531
Dam: FOREMOST'S CORNELIA 197794
752.8—A

Federal Accredited—Pa. Bang's Free

WITCHWOOD FARMS

Montgomery County, - Spring House - Pa.

Maywin Farms

ARCOLA - PENNSYLVANIA
MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Producers of Golden Guernsey Milk
Young Stock For Sale

Bang's Certificate 10707 — *T. B. Accredited*

W. W. BENNER, *Owner* — W. J. STRINGER, *Manager*

1904 - 1942

Fritzlyn Farms Guernseys

FOUR A. R. SIRES:

FLORHAM JUPITER—Langwater Cavalier—Steadfast
VALOR'S FASHION—Langwater Valor—Foremost
FLORHAM RAMPART—Nine times to Ne Plus Ultra
FRITZLYN GENIUS—Upland's Good Gift—Frank Rose

Every cow in herd A. R. record.
Breeding stock for sale at all times.

Federal Accredited - T. B. - and Bang's

WM. F. FRETZ — PIPERSVILLE, PA.

LONICERA FARMS

Herd Sires

LONICERA GUARDSMAN 313825
An outstanding Gerar Pearl Bull.

PENSTATE REVELLER'S DART 290884
A grandson of Langwater Reveller 206846

Warren F. Whittier — Douglassville, Pennsylvania

Foundation Heifers

Greenfield Farm offers five bred heifers, all from A. R. dams, nicely grown and promising in appearance. Price $1,000 for the lot.

GREENFIELD FARM

Ivyland - Bucks County - Pennsylvania
J. HOWARD CLIFFE, Owner

Flying Hill Farms

Choice Bull Calves For Sale

Sired by **Riveredge Alert's Admiral 280338,** grandson of Langwater Pharaoh; Langwater Lively, 895.3 lbs. fat, Class AA.

Dams with A. R. records over 600 lbs. fat and granddaughters of **Langwater Country Gentleman,** 35 A. R. daughters average 647.1 lbs. fat; **Green Meadow Fearless,** 31 A. R. daughters average 629.2 lbs. fat; **Florham Irene,** Class Leader in C with 905.0 lbs. fat.

T. B. AND BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE

C. and M. Archer — R. D. No. 1 — Reading, Pa.

Riveredge Guernseys

Another 500-lb. average in D. H. I. A.

1942 Average—35 cows—10001 lbs. M., 500.1 lbs. F.
10 year Average—31 cows—10070 lbs. M., 510.2 lbs. F.

Head your herd with a son of
one of our high producing dams.

Accredited No. 10218 — Bang's Free No. 815

ALLAN M. CULLUM

Berks County - Reading - Pennsylvania

"Cuba Hen" has ... laid another egg

At 13¼ years old, she just dropped a very nice heifer calf, sired by Green Meadow Peerless 2d 252969—one of the outstanding sires in the East today.

SAMUEL H. TENDLER

CINCHONA FARM - CHESTNUT HILL, PA.

PENNSYLVANIA

Berks County • Bucks County • Montgomery County

CHURN CREEK FARMS

point with pride
to breeders acceptance of
Our Consignments to the 1942 Fall Sales

7 HEAD consigned to the DOYLESTOWN SALE held October 19, 1942, **sold for an average of $545.** This is $277.32 above the average of the sale.

Congratulations to CHARLES G. ERNY and JAMES A. NOLEN, Norristown, Pennsylvania, upon their selection of the top bull in the sale—Churn Creek's Victor and also upon their purchase of—

CHURN CREEK'S DAWN	$775.00
CHURN CREEK'S NELLA PEARL	760.00
CHURN CREEK'S SANTA PEARL	675.00

Also to A. E. JONES, Flemington, N. J., who was the contending bidder on the cattle Erny and Nolen purchased. Mr. Jones purchased—

CHURN CREEK'S SUPERO'S MARTHA	$525.00
CHURN CREEK'S MARIE	525.00

And to FRANK A. BECKER, Pineville, Pennsylvania, who purchased the bred heifer—Churn Creek's Supero's Maid.

Top cow at the 1942 fall Timonium Sale
Congratulations—GEORGE J. POLLACK, Pine Grove Farm, Binghamton, New York, upon your purchase of **Foremost Lisette.**

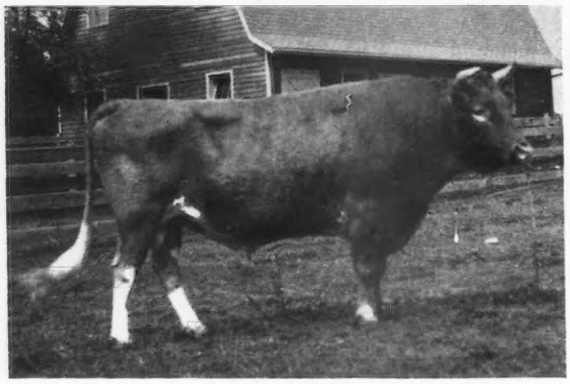
At Home . . . We are offering a choice bull calf by GREEN MEADS DESIGNER out of a good A. R. cow.

T. B. Accredited — WAYNE JOHNSON, *Owner* — Bang's Free

Address all inquiries to
JOHN C. BALL, *Herd Manager*

WORTON, MARYLAND

A WORD TO THE WISE...



Clara's Heartsease Butterfat

8 A. R. Daughters

One Class Leader
(See Performance Register)

His immature daughters on two milkings daily have exceeded their dams' average production including those on three milkings daily mature.

DAILY PRODUCTION

7 daughters' 11 records, 7 first calf average 31.3 M.—1.696 F.—2.00 T. M.
Their dams' 14 records, 6 first calf average 32.2 M.—1.680 F.—2.56 T. M.

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

C. W. BAIRD
Owner

TWO BROOKS FARM

Basking Ridge, New Jersey

J. W. WOLFORD
Manager

MR. G. A. Roberts, County Agricultural Agent, Greenville, Tennessee, writes:

"If you will check your records you will find that Bruce Love, Greene County, bought Hester of Milton Lodge 524231, A. R. I thought you might be interested to know just how well this cow is milking.

"Up to November 1 this cow gave 9593 pounds of milk and 470.1 pounds of butter fat. Her best month was in June when she gave 1170 pounds of milk that tested 4.9.

"Hester of Milton Lodge was shown at the Greene County 4-H Club Fair and was the Grand Champion Cow of the show out of 50 odd animals competing—I mean she was the Grand Champion of all dairy breeds . . . "

Thanks, Mr. Roberts, for your letter and we are pleased that Bruce Love, a Greene County 4-H Club member, is satisfied with this good A. R. granddaughter of Brookmead's Masterful, son of Langwater Master Fred, A. R. Prior to her sale she had made in 135 days, 5511.4 lbs. milk, 245.01 lbs. fat, Class B.

You, too—like Mr. Love—will be pleased with Milton-bred Guernseys.

Write us your needs. Stock usually for sale.

T. B. Accredited *Bang's Free*

MILTON FARMS

Arden, North Carolina

F. E. LYKES, *Owner*

Murray Farms

offer for sale . . .

MURRAY'S SIR COMET

Dropped: May 24, 1942

Sire: LOCKSHORE SIR OLIVER

A son of Lockshore Crystal Prince, A. R. He is a former Grand Champion and sire of 25 A. R. daughters. He is sired by Langwáter Eastern King, A. R. and out of St. Croix Mermaid, A. R., 14221.6—704.8—A (1 A. R. son, 5 A. R. daughters average 602.6, all immature—all except one, twice-a-day milking). "Oliver" is out of Green Vale Ducky, A. R., 12398.9—626.4—C (a daughter of Langwater Emir, A. R.).

Dam: LOCKSHORE SPRINKLE, A. R. 10659.9—606.5—EE. She is a granddaughter of Lockshore Crystal Prince.

This bull—*MURRAY'S SIR COMET*—combines the best of blood lines and is a good individual. *Reasonably priced at $250.00.*

Kalamazoo, Michigan

J. J. MURRAY, *Owner* DRELL HULL, *Farm Manager*

Thornton Farms **PRESENT...**

Typical A. R. Foundation Cows

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*
ARGILLA CRESTA	14608.2	769.2	BB	
ARGILLA QUESTA	11121.2	601.6	G	
MASSAPOAG WINNIE	12715.5	625.8	C	
BIRCHFIELD MINNIE	12988.6	562.2	AA	
TAMWORTH'S LOUISE	10808.5	535.2	A	
GIBSON'S MARIGOLD	10549.0	518.2	AA	
*CLARICE OF HIGH HILL	13133.6	644.84	A	303
*LADY FLASH OF HIGH ROCK	11410.4	587.22	A	235

*Still on test

Cows like these are being mated to *ARGILLA ZENEITH* (a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher and Argilla Zinnia, 11240.0—627.1—D). *Carries two crosses to Shuttlewick Levity close up.*

Add a little Levity blood to your herd. Buy a Zeneith son.

Bulls of this breeding usually for sale.

R. UDELL THORNTON, *Owner*
SCOTTY McGOWAN, *Manager*

Acushnet, Massachusetts

Season's Greetings

to all our Guernsey Friends

The MAXIMS and FOREMOSTS at CLEAR SPRINGS FARM have been meeting with buyers' approval.

80 Head Sold

37 breeders have selected Clear Springs Bulls

43 breeders have selected Clear Springs Females

We congratulate these breeders who have expressed their faith in our MAXIM—FOREMOST breeding program and it is our sincere wish that these Clear Springs Guernseys continue to make good for you as they have at home and in other herds throughout the country.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

CONSIDER A CLEAR SPRINGS MAXIM—FOREMOST during 1943

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Herd fully accredited for both Bang's and T. B.

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

Concord, North Carolina - U. S. Highway 29-A

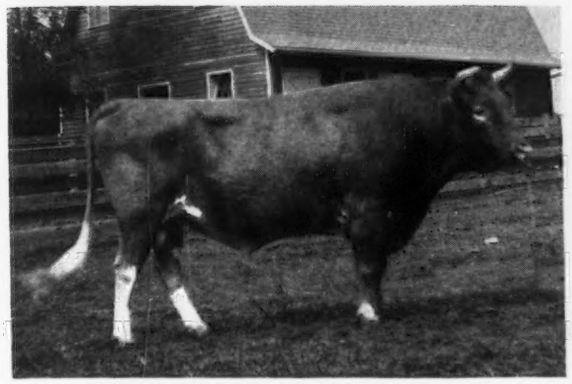
A. L. Brown, Owner G. H. Cartner, Manager

A Three Handed Deal...

Two Brooks to Hightower to Wiscaway Farms

Five years ago we purchased a young bull from Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, New Jersey. This young bull—**HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT'S REXDEN**—combined the best blood available at Two Brooks.

HIS SIRE

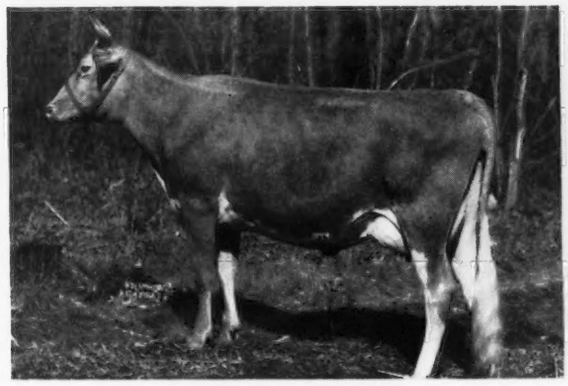


CLARA'S HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT, A. R.
8 A. R. daughters, 6 more on test.
1 Class Leader
C. H. B. Daughters Produce
13024.5—679.9—CCC—610 T. M.
11210.0—612.6—E—650 T. M.
9038.3—490.3—GGG—610 T. M.

HIS DAM

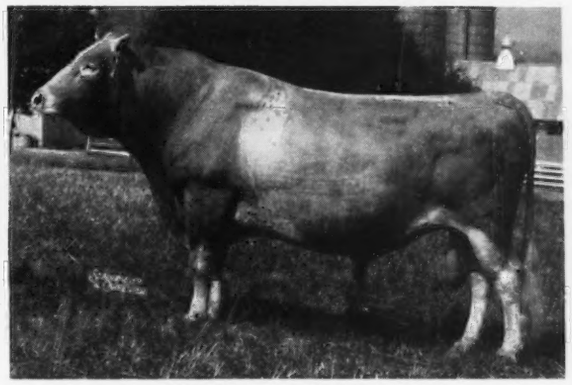
REX'S KATHRYN
16691.5—768.6—A
Reserve Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1935.
Dam of KATHLYN OF TWO BROOKS
Jr. Champ., N. D. S., 1937
GRETA OF WHITE FARMS
13454.6—731.5—E

A FULL SISTER



FAIRLAWN DEVOTION
Sold in the 1942 Coventry Sale for $1,500.

SIRE OF OUR JUNIOR HERD BULL



HILLTOP BUTTERFAT A. R.
16 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons

Heartsease Butterfat's Rexden's progeny have placed well at the Ozark Empire Fair, at Springfield, Mo., and other shows. His daughters are of excellent type with fine udders. On Herd Improvement test they have shown excellent production.

IT IS WITH PRIDE

that we announce the sale to Mr. C. W. Baird, of 9 daughters and one double granddaughter of "Rexden" for his new farm "Wiscaway" at Rosendale, Wisconsin. Several of these are in calf to our Junior Sire, **Two Brooks Butterfat.** He is by Hilltop Butterfat (see photo above) and out of Two Brooks Contessa, **13024.5 M., 679.9 F., Class CCC, 6th place in Class.** Maternal sister to Maywick's Rosamond that sold in the New Jersey State Sale for $1,500.

We trust that they will give as good satisfaction in their new home as they have with us.

We have bulls, bred heifers and cows of similar breeding for sale.

Hightower Guernsey Farm • Stockton, Mo.

JOHN A. HEMBREE, SR., Manager
EVERTON, MO.

JOHN A. HEMBREE & SONS
Owners

MARVIN H. HEMBREE, JR., Manager
STOCKTON, MO.

A Herd Sire...

FLORHAM KING MASTER

A son of Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R., and out of Florham Lovely Rose, A. R.; 13080.4 lbs. milk, 746.0 lbs. fat, Class B.

38 A. R. daughters—more on test

Typical King Master Daughters

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
BROOKLAWN'S CORDIAL	12755.3	669.2	CC
BROOKLAWN'S BRANDY	10767.0	633.9	AA
BROOKLAWN'S MERTENSIA	12702.8	607.5	D
BROOKLAWN'S BEAUTY	10970.0	586.2	CC
BROOKLAWN'S DOROTHY ROSE	11554.1	564.8	B
BROOKLAWN'S LADY MAY	11139.8	552.0	F
BROOKLAWN'S DOT	9467.5	516.9	G
BROOKLAWN'S LASS	10167.0	507.7	A
BROOKLAWN'S KING'S LASSIE	9496.1	506.9	CC

● **Our herd now numbers 400 head. Bulls of serviceable age for sale at all times. Backed by proved breeding and rich production inheritance.**

T. B. ACCREDITED

BANG'S ACCREDITED
CERT. 184

ALDERNEY-BROOKLAWN FARMS

MORRIS PLAINS, NEW JERSEY

Season's Greetings

To all our Guernsey Friends

Congratulations to those breeders who have purchased CHESTERBROOK GUERNSEYS.

We sincerely hope that they continue to do as well for their new owners as they have for us.

Start 1943 with a bull calf by a grandson of Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King, A. R. or Hill Girt Merry Nobleman, A. R. *or* Reserve a son of Coldspring's Romulus Lad—a son of Langwater Romulus, A. R.

Visitors Always Welcome
Correspondence Solicited

"By their records you will know them"

Federal Accredited Certificate 284084
Bang's Free Certificate 288

Chesterbrook Farm

Berwyn - Chester County - Pennsylvania

EST. E. B. CASSATT, *Owner* PETER J. BOLAND, *Manager*

Presenting...

Typical A. R. daughters of

Ultra May's Neptune A. R.

Sire: ALBAMONT NEPTUNE, A. R.
Dam: ULTRA MAY OF PINE VALLEY, A. R.
11965.0—561.7—BBB
(Former Class Leader)
15130.2—712.8—D

A great producing granddaughter of Wyebrook Supreme, A. R.

NEPTUNE DAUGHTERS

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*T. M.*
Haven Hills Garcia	15452.5	729.3	BB	923
Haven Hills May Queen 2d	11831.4	591.4	A	730
Haven Hills Sunbeam	11454.6	553.8	A	730
Haven Hills Fancy's May	9963.6	578.8	CHI	1074
Haven Hills Pet 2d	9347.0	476.2	GG	730
Haven Hills Mary	8595.9	452.6	GG	730
Haven Hills Jonquil's May	9729.5	460.9	DD	730
Haven Hills May Blossom	8818.5	470.0	E	730
Haven Hills Tiny	10667.6	539.4	AA	730
Haven Hills Pyxie 2d	11858.1	516.0	BB	730

His sons and occasionally a few daughters are usually for sale.

Herd T. B. Accredited *Bang's Certified 266*

HAVEN HILLS FARM

ALBION, MICHIGAN

MRS. GEORGE E. DEAN, *Owner* GLEN FOX, *Manager*

Congratulations... to V. J. Rova, Montoursville, Pennsylvania, upon his selection of LANGWATER PLATO daughters as foundation stock.

Here are two that Mr. Rova selected:

Plato's Blossom of Frewvale
10764.8—539.7—G

Plato's Lovely of Frewvale
11388.7—603.0—GG

You, too, can profit by buying Frewvale Guernseys. We can occasionally offer a few foundation cows for sale. Also, select young bulls out of A. R. cows.

Especially promising at this time is the bull calf dropped March 8, 1942, sired by Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale (son of Langwater Plato) and out of Plato's Blossom of Frewvale, pictured above.

NORWOOD FARMS • Quarryville, R. F. D. 2, Pennsylvania

W. A. FREW, *Owner* Accredited 46617 - - Bang's Free 3351 W. F. ADAMS, *Superintendent*

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ❖ Founded 1906

A REAL SERVICE *to Buyers . . .*

In October, Buyers from all parts of the country purchased over $18,000.00 worth of Dairy Cattle through the Association.

From past experience our buyers know that they can depend upon Waukesha Breeders.

Address inquiries to: E. C. PHILLIPS, *Secretary and Field-man* - WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

For Sale . . .

Bull Ready for Service

PARK'S SATURN 312606

Born: November 11, 1941

Sired by CATHEDRAL JEWELL'S CHAMPION

a double grandson of Saugerties Royal Sequel. The sire of World Record cows with

23714.5—1213.1—Class A

18814.8—1043.3—Class BB (when made)

Dam—PARK'S PRUDENCE

8594.4—410.4—Class G, a 305 day record. Sired by Majesty's Knight, a son of May Royal's Majesty and out of Park's Sunshine Molly.

Write now for Price and more Information.

PARK FARM, Waukesha, Wisconsin

JOHN H. WILLIAMS, *Owner*

DAVIDSON FARMS

"Butterfats"

Season's Greetings from the Farm

For your consideration we OFFER two sons of

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BLAZER

That is line-bred on both sides to Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara, World Champion in Class AAA.

A—*Dam*—BONNY BUTTERFAT QUEEN, that made 8616.0 M., 393.0 F., Class EEE and 9791.4 M., 432.7 F., Class CCC (held for registration of calf). She was by Butterfat Fashion King.

B—*Dam*—FASHION GIRL OF DAVIDSON FARM 9209.6 M., 452.4 F., Class BBB (held for registration of calf).

Sired by Valor's Fashion

Write for prices and further information.

Federal Acct. T. B. 4913 *Bang's Cert. 23677*

ARTHUR DAVIDSON, *Owner* ED BORLEN, *Manager*

WAUKESHA - WISCONSIN

Daughters of . . .

Boulder Bridge Gladiator

29 A. R. daughters with nearly all records in Triple Letter Classes.

Among them are—

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Tillybardin Gladiator's Rose	9890.4	560.4	D
Tillybardin Gladiator's Pride	11265.3	562.9	AAA
Tillybardin Amelia	13171.6	663.4	GG
Tillybardin Gladiator's Duchess	9923.9	492.0	BBB

Gladiator is dead but his daughters combine type and production. Practically all the older cows in the herd are his daughters. They are noted for their good udders and top lines.

TILLYBARDIN FARMS

Waukesha, Wisconsin

CHARLES J. MITCHELL & SON, *Owners*

Our Grand Dee's are now on test.

PRESENTING . . .

Wey Acres Grand Dee

Dropped: August 9, 1937

Sire: LANGWATER GRANDEE (sold for $6,000) A son of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., out of Langwater Country Blossom

11936.3—607.7—G

15080.5—729.9—AA

(sold for $4,500)

Dam: CORIUM SLOGAN'S NASTURTIUM (sold for $1,500). A show cow—undefeated as a three-year-old during 1935 including Dairy Cattle Congress and National Dairy Show. She is an A. R. daughter of Langwater Slogan, A. R. (sire of many prize winning gets).

Three of his daughters are now on test.

His sons out of A. R. cows usually for sale.

WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

WERN FARMS • Waukesha, Wisconsin

D. L. WILLIAMS & SONS, *Proprietors*

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

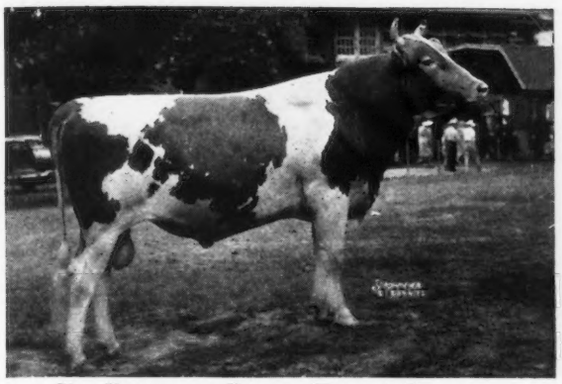
GUERNSEY CATTLE — RINGOLD Farm — HAMPSHIRE SWINE

T. B. Accredited — *Ohio Bang's Free Certificate No. 7336*

CIRCLEVILLE, OHIO

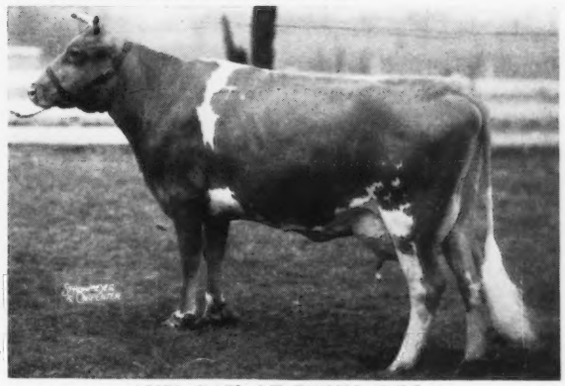
MR. AND MRS. ROBERT D. MUSSER, *Owners*
LLOYD STILES, *Manager*

Our Herd Sire . . .
BROADLAND BARONET



Sire: BROADLAND BORDER KING, A. R.
A son of Green Meadow Coronation King.
Dam: BROWNLIE ULTRA BEGONIA, A. R.
13327.3—633.0—AA (2 A. R. daughters).

A Foundation Cow



ANN GAY OF PENN VILLA
Ohio State Champion
10115.6—639.3—FF
A top brood cow.

"ANN GAY" is sired by FOREMOST SYMBOLIC, A. R. (10 A. R. daughters, all immature, that average 10343.6 lbs. milk, 565.4 lbs. fat). He by FOREMOST FAITHFUL SUPREME, A. R. "ANN GAY" is out of ALTHEA OF PENN VILLA, A. R., a daughter of PENN VILLA'S FOREMOST.

She is due to calve January 5, 1943, to the service of "BARONET."
If it's a bull—he is for sale. Write for an option on this calf now.

AFTON FARM

HERD SIRES

BOURNEDALE GOLDEN STEADFAST 272738—Born February 23, 1939. Steadfast's fifteen nearest dams highest records average 15642.3 lbs. M., 806.2 lbs. F. The forty-nine nearest tested dams highest records (14 out of 63 not tested) average 13680.0 lbs. M., 699.2 lbs. F.

COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S VALOR 287312—Born April 4, 1940. Valor's twelve nearest tested dams highest records (3 out of 15 not tested) average 13850.0 lbs. M., 743.3 lbs. F. The forty-one nearest tested dams highest records (22 out of 63 not tested) average 13241.3 lbs. M., 670.1 lbs. F.

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS AFTON 291975—Born May 18, 1940. Romulus' thirteen nearest tested dams highest records (2 out of 15 not tested) average 14026.4 lbs. M., 702.6 lbs. F. The forty-one nearest tested dams highest records (22 out of 63 not tested) average 12923.3 lbs. M., 650.8 lbs. F.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 177943 — *State Bang's Free No. 69*

FLORHAM PARK, NEW JERSEY

R. F. LOREE, *Owner* — R. D. WILSON, *Manager*

The Starr Farms

Ross Martin
Owner
Roy Fickies
Manager

ELKHART, INDIANA

Pure Bred Guernseys
Hampshire Hogs
Registered Percherons

A New Year's Resolution for 1943

To: The Guernsey Breeders of America.

Subject: Program of Permanent Agriculture.

1. Only through animal husbandry can there be hope for permanent agriculture. Considering our mid-west soils, and especially the sandy loam type which constitutes our Starr Farm fields. Only by the cycle of feeding all forages and grains —plus concentrates—and return of this enriched manure to the fields can the ravages of soil erosion with fertility exhaustion be corrected.

2. In animal husbandry, the art of dairy farming has attained highest efficiency. A dairy cow will produce more per unit of labor and feed stuffs in market value surplus than any other type of stock farming. As breeders of Registered Guernseys doing business with the American Guernsey Cattle Club, some 22,000 of us have registered our belief that Guernsey cattle are doing this tough job best.

3. Profitable dairying reduces down, then, to one of individual cow performance. There can be no argument about the superior value of the cow that can produce 10,000 lbs. milk with 500 lbs. B. F. over the cow making only 5,000 lbs. milk with 250 lbs. B. F. Or the worth of the cow that will hang up a record of 15,000 lbs. milk with 750 lbs. B. F.

4. These relative values are constantly being tested in the market place. Not as estimated by some herdsman or breeder. But by the certified record established under exacting stable supervision. This yardstick of common measure is the system of advanced registry testing. It is in that system of check and record that certain cows of our herd are now well advanced. We are mighty proud of the showing. Just look at the record.

5. Bull calves from record dams are now being offered. Sired by bulls which carry the Langwater line-breeding. So let this be your **New Year's Resolution.**

"Get the latest bull list from the Starr Farm before you buy that next coming herd sire."

We'll be seeing you at

THE STARR FARMS, Roy Fickies, *Manager*

T. B. Accredited

Michigan Bang's Free Certificate No. 10355

Best Wishes for 1943 from

HOLLOW HILL FARM

"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"

Every female of milking age with an A. R. record or now on test

Accredited Certificate No. 85652
Negative Certificate No. 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, *Owners*
RAYMOND F. BENHAM, *Herd Manager*

Convent, New Jersey

DAISY CATTLE MARKER

Patent Claims Allowed

Yes, your troubles will be over when you use Daisy Cattle Markers for your herd.

Mail us your order while we still can furnish them.

Write for free record form which gives you complete record on each animal.

No. 17 Daisy Cattle Marker with 23-inch chain for the horns. Plated. ***Price $6.50 per doz.*** Post-paid complete.

No. 18 Daisy Cattle Marker used around neck, a 36-inch chain is furnished. Plated. ***Price $7.50 per doz.*** Post-paid complete.

NOTE: No. 18 can be used for calves or heifers. If desired, they can be used around horns when they are older.

Standard numbers are stamped 1 to 150, others stamped as per order. Sample mailed anywhere in United States for 60 cents to cover handling and postage.

Manufactured by

Golden Arrow Farms
Box 7, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

SEASON'S GREETINGS

from the home of **GREEN MEADS PROSPECT**

Sire: Langwater County Squire, A. R.
Dam: Green Meads Queen Phyllis, A. R.
12015.4 M., 655.3 F., Class GG
14481.6 M., 826.3 F., Class C

A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., and out of Green Meads Phyllis, A. R., 13996.3 M., 872.8 F., Class B; 15545.8 M., 954.9 F., Class A. **Here are the first two PROSPECTS to freshen.**

			November Production		Total Production	
	CLASS	DAYS	MILK	FAT	MILK	FAT
County Bud of Ware	F	96	1222.1	62.33	3912.6	184.70
County Dorothea of Ware	F	82	1273.4	61.89	3268.4	139.81

If you are looking for a select young bull calf . . . **CONSIDER A PROSPECT** out of a good A. R. cow.

ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE

GREENWAY FARM
Ware - Massachusetts

G. H. TIMMINS, Owner — L. B. WILSON, Superintendent

Erinton -

presents...

Erinton Marcelline

Sire: BROADLAND CORONET
Top bull sold in the Broadland Dispersal. A son of Broadland Border King, A. R., out of an A. R. daughter of the great brood cow—Langwater Content, A. R. (5 A. R. daughters average 745.8 lbs. fat, all immature).

Dam: BROADLAND MARCIA
13767.0—763.1—AA
A daughter of Green Meadow Ambition, A. R.

A few of our best cows are now in calf to this young bull.

"A Small Herd with a Strong Concentration of Green Meadow blood"

T. B. Accredited — Bang's Free

Queenstown, Maryland

G. DE S. CANAVARRO, Owner — SPENCER DASHIELL, Herd Manager

Brookmead OFFERS . . . Select Young Bulls

Backed by proved LANGWATER blood lines.

Sired by LANGWATER GLEEFUL 36:42:8

Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER QUEEN OF MIRTH, A. R.
13318.7—629.2—FF
15372.9—664.3—AA

See our October, November, December and January advertisements on this proved herd sire.

Typical A. R. Cows in Our Herd

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
IMP. SURPRISE OF BROOKMEAD	20165.7	793.9	A
BROOKMEAD'S STAR	14403.8	760.1	D
BROOKMEAD'S PRIMAVERA 2D	14189.3	737.8	A
BROOKMEAD'S PATRICIA 2D	13198.7	688.7	E
BROOKMEAD'S PRISCILLA	11912.4	625.8	AA
BROOKMEAD'S ELAINE	14762.0	621.7	F
BROOKMEAD'S VICTORIA	11661.5	620.8	B
BROOKMEAD'S ROYAL HYACINTH	10880.5	610.6	DD
BROOKMEAD'S GLORIOUS	11654.5	606.5	B
BROOKMEAD'S LUSTRE 2D	12138.8	598.6	EE
BROOKMEAD'S HERE'S HOPING 2D	11566.1	591.5	G
BROOKMEAD'S PROMISE 2D	14589.9	582.1	G
BROOKMEAD'S COURTESY	11762.9	543.3	CC
BROOKMEAD'S DAYLIGHT 2D	11505.7	542.1	EE
BROOKMEAD'S ROYAL BLOOM	11598.5	541.0	F
AVERAGE	13066.0	631.0	

MRS. FRANK G. THOMSON, *Owner*
HENRY HEMMEN, *Manager*

Devon, Pennsylvania

Presenting . . .

A Few Typical A. R. Foundation Cows

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
BOURNEDALE PANSY	17554.4	863.3	A
FAIR FIELD PANSY BLOSSOM	14610.2	719.5	AA
FAIR FIELD JANSEN'S HOPE	13913.6	698.4	A
FAIR FIELD PRINCESS CALLA	12639.6	653.2	AA
MILLER'S RED LOCK	13291.1	621.8	B
FAIR FIELD CHERRY M.	11412.3	618.5	E
FAIR FIELD MARY C.	12744.9	599.1	EE
ROCKINGHAM BUTTERFAT BELLE	12068.5	572.9	FF
FAIR FIELD IDA J.	12167.7	552.3	C
FAIR FIELD PATSY M.	11343.3	520.7	EE
AVERAGE	13167.4	642.0	

We offer a choice selection of bull calves by BOURNEDALE SENSATION'S VICTOR or by FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EMPEROR.

Also—occasionally we have a few females for sale.

T. B. Accredited Bang's Free

FAIR FIELD FARMS

Elverson, Pa.

H. B. SHENK, Owner DAVID SHARP, Herdsman

Season's Greetings to All

We express our thanks to our Guernsey friends for their patronage during the past and wish you a happy and successful New Year. We hope that we will be able to make many new friends in the future.

Consider Lochmead during 1943.

LOCHMEAD FARM

PALMYRA, MISSOURI

Address mail to:
D. H. SOSEY, *Owner* A. O. NORRIS, *Herd Manager*

Thanks--BREEDERS!

During 1942 we have heard from a lot of you. We are proud that so many of you have chosen us as your source of supply for stationery and other printed matter.

Transcript Printing Company

PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH - NEW HAMPSHIRE

Makers of Outstanding Guernsey Stationery

Coolbranch . . . *Junior Sire*

Coolbranch Peony's Guardy 287786

Coolbranch Farm
Churchville
Harford County, Maryland

ACCREDITED No. 424348
NEGATIVE No. 249 MD.

Sire:
Maple Lane Gardenia's Steadfast 240690
Full brother to:
Maple Lane Challenger 222706
Maple Lane Gloria 447563
15654.9—776.9—4.96%—GG—
9th when made.

Saugerties Africander
47 A. R. daughters
54 records average
12317.3—665.1—48 immature

Fair Weather Gardenia
14920.4—715.8—4.80%—D
15455.6—734.8—4.75%—AA
4th prize, aged cow, National Dairy Show, 1937.

Langwater Africander
76 A. R. daughters; 38 A. R. sons

Dora of Shagbark
7018.8—436.7—6.22%—G
(Record made in 184 days when stopped by accident.)

Vanity's Ultra Steadfast
5 A. R. daughters; 2 A. R. sons

Fair Weather Gordon Dean
Best of 4 records:
16073.2—909.6—5.66%—A
3 A. R. daughters

Dam:
Maple Lane Africander's Peony
12523.3—734.7—5.87%—F
New York State Champion when made.

Saugerties Africander
(See above.)

Silver Birch Meema

Langwater Africander
76 A. R. daughters; 38 A. R. sons.

Dora of Shagbark
7018.8—436.7—6.22%—G (184 days)

Brookmead's Royal France
1 A. R. daughter

Imp. Vallon's Heirloom

JOSEPH FRANCE
Owner

Address all communications to
1409 MERCANTILE TRUST BUILDING - BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

JOSEPH H. WEBB
Manager

SALLEY SALES SERVICE

If you have Guernseys to sell—
either grades or pure breds
OR
If you are in need of cattle—
write or wire
GEO. B. SALLEY
Rivelon Farm - Orangeburg, S. C.
Let me select your new herd sire.
He will place your herd at the top.
SATISFACTORY SOUTHERN SALES

A Son of a Great Cow Carries On At
GOODLEIGH FARM • Dallas, Pa.

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS COUNTRYMAN 265178
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS 227598, A. R.
Dam: VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY 447883, A. R.
16578.5—831.1—A
on retest in 273 days
15804.9—753.15—A
He is a full brother to Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty 538172, A. R.
10783.7—609.0—GG
On retest 11766.8—589.54—C—265 days.

See page 1052, December 1, Guernsey Breeders' Journal for story and picture.

A FEW BULLS AND HEIFERS FOR SALE

DORRANCE REYNOLDS, Owner — MARY WEIR, Manager
J. A. HANDFORD, Herdsman

Accredited for Bang's No. 1118 — Accredited T. B. No. 159194

MEREDITH FARM
Topsfield, Massachusetts

FOR SALE

Choice of

A Proved Sire, Seven Years Old

His four tested daughters average 10922 M., 577 F.

Their dams average 10164 M., 553 F.

He has six more on test and ten more to be tested.

or

His Three-Year-Old Son

Out of a 1000-lb. Class Leader.

Our herd is not large enough to warrant keeping both of these bulls.

Negative — Accredited

EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH
Owner

HORACE M. CLARK
Manager

DRIFTWOOD FARM

presents our new Junior Herd Sire

Quail Roost Eastern King

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING 215828, A. R.
A son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., out of the great brood cow—Landmark Princess May Rose, 14782.6—863.5—A

Dam: RIVELON ROYAL ANNIE MAY 404368
13876.3 M., 698.9 F., Class AA
A daughter of Rivelon's May Royal, A. R.

"Eastern King" will be bred to our MAY ROYAL and MAXIM Families.

ROCK HALL, MARYLAND

GEORGE R. DEBNAM, III, *Owner*

Clora's Point

★ Type ★★ ★ Production

GUERNSEYS

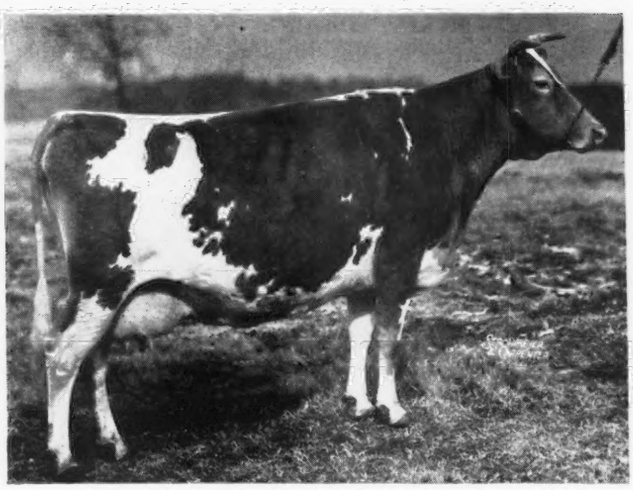
at Trappe, Maryland

COL. CHARLES P. O'CONNOR

***Presents . . .* A FOUNDATION COW**

Sherwood Prince's Annabelle

MILK	FAT	CLASS
10737.4	522.6	G
16565.6	769.2	CC
18213.4	921.4	AA



Sire: Rockingham Sailor Prince, A. R.
A son of Langwater Holliston, A. R.

Dam: Rockingham Darling, A. R., 7 A. R. daughters including Sherwood Forest Minion that sold for $3,200 and just completed a record of 14231.0—749.3—C. 12 daughters and granddaughters of this cow sold for $12,249 or an average of $1,020.

"**Annabelle**" is the dam of Sherwood Forest Queen Anne that sold to Daniel G. Tenney, Rockingham Farms, for $750 and Sherwood Forest Charmette that sold to Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Maryland, for $2,200. A two months old heifer calf by our herd sire—**Coronation Potentate, A. R.**—and out of "Charmette" sold to the Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn., for $625.

Consider a bull calf by Coronation Potentate, A. R., a son of Green Meadow Mahomet, A. R., and out of choice A. R. cows.

CLORA'S POINT FARMS • *Trappe, Maryland*

T. B. ACCREDITED — DONALD G. BROWN, *Herdsman* — BANG'S FREE

GIPPY PLANTATION *presents . . .*

Another Junior Herd Sire

Gippy Maxim Alert

Dropped: NOVEMBER 4, 1939.

A double grandson of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R.

Sire: GIPPY PRINCE'S GLORY BOY

A son of "Maxim's Prince" that is by High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., out of Landmark Princess May Rose, A. R.; 14782.5 Milk, 863.5 Fat, Class A. Grand Champion Cow, N. C. State Fair, 1930, and one of Quail Roost's greatest brood cows.

Dam: GIPPY PRINCESS ALMA, A. R.

12760.3 Milk, 594.1 Fat, Class E

A daughter of "Maxim's Prince" out of May King's Gippy Abby, A. R., 14849.2 Milk, 757.9 Fat, Class A. (She a daughter of Foremost's May King, A. R.—a proved son of Langwater Foremost, A. R.)

No sons of Alert yet available *BUT* we can supply you with choice sons of Valor's Count, A. R., or Bonnie Bess' May King, A. R.

WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

Gippy Plantation • Moncks Corner, South Carolina

NICHOLAS G. ROOSEVELT, *Owner* — *Federal Accredited No. 112365*, *S. C. Bang's Free No. 16* — E. G. CARPENTER, *Manager*

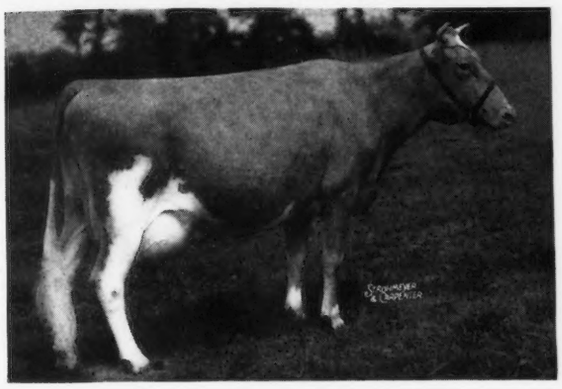
NEW YEARS *and a new bull to help us*

Carry On With Hightide!

Foremost Defender 302121

Sire:
Foremost Crown Prince
- Royal Supreme, A. R.
- Mixter Golden Charm, A. R.
  - Mixter May Royal, A. R.
  - Follyland Nancy
  - Langwater Mixter, A. R. (Full brother to Langwater Valiant.)
  - Yeoman's Mixter Charm
    - Langwater College King, A. R.
    - Yeoman's Mixter Charm, A. R.

Dam:
Foremost Miranda
13473.0—672.7—G
Sold for $2,000 in 1942 Foremost Sale.
- May Royal's Valor, A. R.
  - Mixter May Royal, A. R.
  - Valor's Charity
- Fayroyal's Gironde 11642.6—637.8—DD
  - May Royal's Majesty, A. R.
    - Mixter May Royal, A. R.
  - Foremost's Cosquay, A. R.
    - Langwater Foremost, A. R.
    - Cosquay Frances



If you believe in Mixter May Royal, here is a sire to watch—his first calves are now due, some of them out of daughters of Foremost Hightide 199095, A. R. Get one early and

Come in on Hightide!

CROCKER FARMS
Cortland, New York

G. H. CROCKER, Owner — FORREST MATHER, Manager

Season's Greetings
To All Our Guernsey Friends

PRESENTING . . .

A Few of Our A. R. Cows

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Watershed's Belle	14744.0	714.6	AA
Gold Tulip	11475.2	618.3	B
**Elsie May of Prince George*	12143.2	607.9	CC
Cleo's Easter	9959.6	581.2	CC

*Bull calf—Privateer's Prince 317047
Dropped: February 12, 1942. He is sired by Klondike Privateer, A. R., 9 A. R. daughters—more on test (several going at a 600-pound rate). "*Prince*" is line-bred to Foremost's Gay Lad. A. R., a son of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

NOW is the time to send for price and pedigree on this good PRIVATEER son.

PARKER'S GUERNSEY FARM
DUBLIN, GEORGIA

D. I. PARKER, *Owner* — H. L. RENFROE, *Herdsman*

Midnight in Vermont

Congratulations to A. R. MOODY & SON, JACKSONVILLE, VERMONT, and to ARTHUR D. PINKHAM, WILMINGTON, VERMONT, upon their selection of bulls rich in the blood of our herd sire—*LANGWATER MIDNIGHT, A. R.*

Both of these bulls were featured in our October 1 advertisement and are sons of Midnight Roisterer of the Glen—a son of Langwater Midnight, A. R.

MR. MOODY selected—*Midnight Rustler of The Glen*, dropped April 9, 1941. *He is a double grandson of Midnight, A. R.*

MR. PINKHAM chose—*Cloister of The Glen*—dropped April 3, 1941. He is by a son of "Midnight" out of a daughter of Caumsett Warrior, A. R.

You, too, will be pleased with a Glen Farm-bred sire. . . rich in the blood of *LANGWATER MIDNIGHT, A. R.*—a full brother to Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

T. B. Accredited 100172 — *Bang's Free Certificate 7*

GLEN FARM • ***Newport, Rhode Island***

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, *Owner* — EDWARD F. MURPHY, *Herdsman*

ORCHARD LAWN DAIRY

Muncie, Indiana

The blood of GAYOSO MAUD'S KING, A. R. met with Breeders' Approval at our first Orchard Lawn Sale.

Three Tops . . . All by KING

Name	*Purchaser*	*Price*
ORCHARD LAWN'S MILLIE	Paul Buntin, Hillisburg, Indiana	$700.00
ELAINE OF ORCHARD LAWN	Charles M. Olson, Carmel, Indiana	500.00
ORCHARD LAWN'S DAIRY MAID	Marvin Nichols, Muncie, Indiana	475.00

The blood of Gayoso Maud's King, A. R., is predominate in our foundation cows. *TODAY*, we offer bull calves and occasionally a few females sired by McDonald Farms Admiral — (Foremost Prediction, A. R.) or by Riegeldale Emory's Challenger — (grandson of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., and Green Meadow Melba, A. R.).

WILLIAM H. BALL, *Owner* WILLIAM H. PAGE, *Manager*

CATHEDRAL FARMS

BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS

TRADE MARK REG.

Dear Guernsey Breeders: Oneonta, New York, December 8, 1942

This past year certainly has been a most trying one. We, at Cathedral Farms, sometimes think we are alone in all our troubles, but when we hear from others and visit with others, we find we are just one of the many, but in spite of all its trying problems and what almost seems impossible hurdles to get over, it has also been a most gratifying year.

We had splendid weather in the spring for getting crops in and had bumper crops of everything. We produced more than sixty per cent more hay than was ever produced on the farm; filled every silo to fullest capacity and still had corn left and had the largest grain crop we have ever had.

The cows have also cooperated and responded splendidly despite the many inconveniences that we had to subject them to—the large turn over of help which meant several caretakers while making a record.

We have just had three first calf heifers complete their records in the past month. These three are namely: Cathedral Martha's Rilma 596916 with 12355.3 pounds of milk and 627.6 pounds of fat in Class G (subject to final verification and approval and bred for GG); Cathedral Alta's Rose 555255 with 11672.7 pounds of milk and 606.6 pounds of fat in Class D (subject to final verification and approval; and Champion's Cathedral Rilma 596915 with 10912.0 pounds of milk and 560.2 pounds of fat in Class F (subject to final verification and approval). The average for the three records is 11646.7 pounds of milk and 598.1 pounds of fat which we figure is very fine going and is right up there at the 600 pound average for first calf heifers which the "Old Timer" set for us as a herd average. This goes to prove inherited production and rugged constitution are two things that you can't hold back regardless of how many obstacles you put in their way.

We have a splendid youngster, a recent arrival, to offer at this time that has this wonderful inherited high production and rugged constitution. He is a son of Cathedral Princess Rilma 555251 that has a record of 11137.3 pounds of milk and 610.0 pounds of fat in Class FF, a Cathedral San Gabriel daughter and out of Cathedral Queen Rilma 436663 that has a record of 12723.1 pounds of milk and 731.4 pounds of fat in Class FF, a Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171 daughter. The sire of this youngster is Sir John Rilma 219344, the only living son of our world record cow, Cathedral Rosalie, with a record of 23714.5 pounds of milk and 1213.1 pounds of fat in Class A. This youngster certainly has a splendid production inheritance—his six nearest dams, three on either side average 15890.5 pounds of milk and 841.5 pounds of fat.

We would be pleased to send you full particulars and details on this youngster. We also expect a few more, in the near future, as good as this one.

Wishing everyone a happy and, we sincerely hope, a brighter New Year.

Yours for BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS,

RF:DG ROBERT FABER, Manager—CATHEDRAL FARMS

MAYWOOD FARMS

BANG'S CERTIFICATE 1236
T. B. ACCREDITED

Home of LANGWATER MAYWOOD, A. R.

EXTENDS

Season's Greetings

TO ALL OUR GUERNSEY FRIENDS

IT IS WITH PRIDE THAT WE POINT TO BREEDERS' ACCEPTANCE OF THE MAYWOODS AT THE 1942 TOPSFIELD SALE.

★ ★ ★

One of the tops . . .

MAYWOOD MISS MARGERY was purchased by E. D. Knapp, Framingham, Mass., for $1275. Mr. Knapp also selected **MAYWOOD BRIDGET LASS.** Our other consignments—both by Langwater Maywood—were purchased by Francis V. Crane, Millis, Mass., and W. H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H.

All were by LANGWATER MAYWOOD, A. R. Three were bred heifers, one was a two-year-old on test.

We congratulate these breeders and the other Guernsey breeders who selected at private treaty, Maywood-bred Guernseys, during the past year.

It is our sincere wish that **the Maywoods** continue to make good for you during the coming years.

★ ★ ★

Consider **the Maywoods** during the next year. We are usually able to offer sons of **LANGWATER MAYWOOD, A. R.** or by **RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD** (a combination of the best of Bournedale-Maxim breeding). We will also occasionally sell a few select cows or bred heifers.

Write us your needs

CARTER BACHE, *Owner*
RICHARD C. ADAMS, *Herdsman*

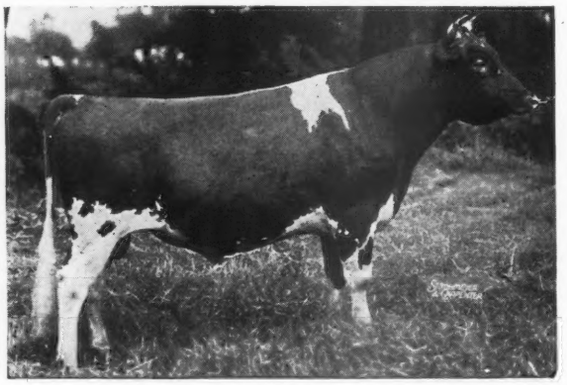
Stillwater, Pennsylvania

Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

Danvers, Massachusetts

~~Three~~ Two Bellarion Sons For Sale...



(At two years)

WETHERSFIELD BELLARION

Bred like many other good ones, Langwater on the top side and a good imported cow for a dam, Bellarion's dam is Imp. Laura II. of Vimera that is also dam of Wolfpen Lilac, 17637.6 M., 1028.3 F., Class B.

SOLD

WETHERSFIELD REGENT
Born: November 15, 1941
Dam: Wethersfield Rilma
14089.9—738.2—CC
Dam of Grand Champion Female, Topsfield, 1942.

As we go to press
This bull sold to William G. Stuff, Mercersburg, Pa.

WETHERSFIELD BREEZE
Born: June 1, 1942
Dam: Marion of Wood Homestead
13227.1—708.1—AA
Great granddaughter of Shuttlewick Levity.

WETHERSFIELD ADONIS
Born: February 15, 1942
Dam: Wethersfield Miss Venus
13199.6—611.0—E
Dam of the first prize aged cow, Topsfield, 1942.

OWNERS OF BELLARIONS

Ames, John S.
Langwater Farm
North Easton, Mass.

Barrett, C. H.
Thetford Center
Vermont

Bradley, Helen Sears
Wolfpen Farm
Southboro, Mass.

Brewer, N. D.
Ard-Na-Clachan Farm
Shrewsbury, Mass.

Boston Hill Farm
Andover
Mass.

Donald Byam
New Boston
New Hampshire

Carlton, J. Vernon
Groveland
Mass.

Clark, Lester
Skowhegan
Maine

Eaton, John F.
Baldwinsville,
Mass.

Gallagher, Frank
Lancaster
New Hampshire

Henry J. Hatch
North Conway,
New Hampshire

Heckman, James
Greencastle
Pennsylvania

Hobler, Atherton W.
Woodacres
Princeton, N. J.

Jordan, W. T.
Kadockadee Farm
Concord, N. H.

Mudgett, Vernon D.
Deershorn Farm
Sterling Jct., Mass.

Norton, Arthur A.
Edgartown
Mass.

Phillips, J. D.
Hill Farm
Topsfield, Mass.

Philbin, John J.
Philcrest Farm
Bolton, Mass.

Shermantine, R. W.
Sparks
Maryland

Smith, Ernest C.
New Ipswich,
New Hampshire

Thayer, Ernest C.
Wenham Street
Danver, Mass.

Walker, W. W.
Lombardy Farm
Laconia, N. H.

Ware, Malcolm C.
Boston
Massachusetts

Wigglesworth, Edward
Meredith Farm
Topsfield, Mass.

We Will Be Glad to Send You Pedigrees

DUDLEY P. ROGERS, Owner — REX O. LE PARMENTIER, Manager — RAYMOND ALLEY, Herdsman

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SEVIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple letter record is indicated by a †.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.							
Adohr Buttercup Jewel	A	309	Oct	472	21.83	9470	451
Adohr Flora	F	365	Oct	589	40.29	11268	622
Adohr Hellen Eldor	E	317	Oct	813	56.97	9557	558
Adohr Janie	B	365	Sept	408	23.13	10490	517
Adohr Lubas Jenny	F	231	Oct	1168	62.27	9797	442
Adohr Mary Lady	A	365	Oct	672	32.23	10120	447
Adohr Nina	E	197	Oct	656	42.07	5435	286
Adohr Ruby Leader	G	331	Sept	174	10.60	7545	411
Adohr Sarah	D	178	Oct	854	43.57	6205	279
Adohr Silver Ideal	A	187	Oct	919	39.06	6618	258
*Adohr Supreme Calico	B	335	Oct	1268	74.87	16453	885
*Adohr Sylvia	A	135	Oct	1056	73.43	5909	316
Adohr Trojan Leah	F	279	Oct	613	35.61	7879	383
*Angeline's Evangeline	A	251	Oct	1190	66.30	11777	574
Crimson Glow of Cloverlawn	A	365	Oct	693	37.10	11891	553
†Kedell Flaming Rose	A	235	Oct	892	50.87	8586	413
Sylva of Valley View	A	217	Oct	202	16.39	6957	330
Troutmere Edwitcha	A	207	Oct	840	46.67	8234	387
Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT							
Bournedale Abe's Daphne	G	136	Oct	840	40.32	4095	195
*Bournedale Coraletta	E	365	Oct	233	13.42	12222	626
Bournedale Coron-Ace	G	67	Oct	828	36.94	1833	79
Bournedale Doll-Ace	G	76	Oct	1177	53.12	2778	120
Bournedale Lady Margaret	G	182	Oct	976	41.30	6577	272
Bournedale Miss Democracy	G	258	Oct	797	46.56	7118	379
*Bournedale Nella Jay	E	349	Oct	967	51.55	15390	753
Bournedale Pride	G	213	Oct	684	41.35	5701	299
Bournedale Victoriana	G	270	Oct	766	45.09	7115	377
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
Flying Hill Mistress Stella	G	365	Oct	418	23.32	10567	539
Flying Hill Mistress Worthy	F	96	Oct	1296	54.97	3902	146
Flying Hill Royal Ann	E	225	Oct	738	38.91	7982	355
Flying Hill Royal Gaiety	B	131	Oct	915	43.75	4418	190
Flying Hill Royal Margeret	G	97	Oct	1174	52.39	3633	143
Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
Flying Hill Royal Beauty	E	100	Oct	1125	58.40	4198	174
Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz. ARHT							
†Arizona Farms Amanda	A	203	Oct	1310	62.65	9390	429
†Arizona Farms Gardenia	G	241	Oct	711	33.07	7406	330
†U. of A. Surrogate's Wanda	B	69	Oct	1355	58.95	3014	152
S. Surrogate's Supreme of Adohr		D. Arizona Farms Wanda					
Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT							
*†Heartsease Butterfat Alma	B	279	Oct	732	34.92	11877	510
*†Hilltop Butterfat Beth	E	271	Oct	723	47.10	8738	496
*Stony Ford Peruvian's Bella	A	185	Oct	1171	62.32	9377	412
†Two Brooks Candida	G	129	Oct	849	49.16	3960	209
†Two Brooks Fantasy	G	63	Oct	935	56.38	1830	103
†Two Brooks Ingenue	F	134	Oct	939	47.80	4672	231
*†Two Brooks Katinka	A	291	Oct	949	47.65	13273	660
Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT							
Adell of Rose Lane	G	226	Oct	1002	54.13	8349	402
*Belva of Rose Lane	A	232	Oct	626	35.28	6014	287
*†Rose Blossom of Rose Lane	E	280	Oct	601	35.05	7105	340
Ball, William H., Orchard Lawn Farms, Eaton, Ind.							
Marcia of Orchard Lawn	F	303	Aug	561	29.19	7465	357
Orchard Lawn's Bleu-Bell	G	364	Aug	322	28.02	8410	443
Orchard Lawn's Daffodil	F	247	Sept	574	35.23	6400	357
Orchard Lawn's Johanna	F	228	Sept	630	33.74	6797	343
Orchard Lawn's Marybelle	G	228	Sept	725	45.99	7019	399
Orchard Lawn's Primrose	F	365	Sept	76	3.97	10968	471
Orchard Lawn's Princess Royal	G	329	Sept	750	42.27	11246	540
Orchard Lawn's Rosetta	G	340	Sept	530	31.17	8191	414
Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.							
*Douglaston Baroness Oriel	B	258	Oct	962	53.54	9171	477
*Douglaston Baroness Raiensdale	A	235	Oct	1166	65.81	11104	555
*Douglaston Lady Marcia	A	219	Oct	977	53.05	9725	450
Douglaston Maharanee Dawa	G	365	Oct	234	14.26	9264	509
Douglaston Maharanee Gompa	G	296	Oct	721	46.08	7703	431
Douglaston Maharanee Kala	F	283	Oct	727	46.53	6594	397
Douglaston Maharanee Lingmo	G	118	Oct	873	44.18	3366	164
Douglaston Maharanee Padma	F	168	Oct	907	50.07	5679	270
Douglaston Maharonna Chauda	G	365	Oct	143	8.79	9219	491
*Douglaston Princess Julia	A	226	Oct	1207	61.33	10786	490
Douglaston Queen Charlotte	G	295	Oct	929	45.91	10212	469
Douglaston Queen Edith	G	273	Oct	859	52.16	8449	461
Douglaston Queen Marie	G	157	Oct	958	51.87	5464	233
Douglaston Queen Mary	G	188	Oct	935	48.94	6830	323
Douglaston Rosy Queen Anne	G	263	Oct	884	50.15	8983	444
Barnard, R. H., Indian Knoll Farm, Sylvania, Ohio. ARHT							
†Admiral's Modesty	D	79	Oct	1061	36.95	2936	109
Evan-Wel Bonnie	B	139	Oct	781	39.84	4661	203
Guern-Zalee Phyllis 2d	A	177	Oct	575	28.26	4548	199
Haven Hills Aida 3d	C	209	Oct	575	25.68	7366	345
Longacres Early Dawn	G	353	Oct	515	27.19	9204	402
Marben Ford Keen	G	169	Oct	597	27.10	4256	187
†Raymondale Evon	F	48	Oct	1030	54.11	1511	77
Raymondale La Verna	G	215	Oct	716	33.55	6906	308
†Raymondale Lulu Bell	F	55	Oct	1074	43.08	1767	71
Rose of Halfred Farms	E	174	Oct	576	24.77	4197	183
Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.							
Barnstable Fromleigh	F	354	Oct	817	47.51	12255	600
*Birchfield Alanna	A	307	Oct	1066	51.41	13087	593
*Birchfield Zenora	B	319	Oct	463	27.51	9072	529
Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," West Allis, Wis. ARHT							
Guernsey Grove Baby Snooks	G	155	Sept	710	36.61	4280	228
Guernsey Grove Gladys	A	262	Sept	887	46.16	9274	457
Guernsey Grove Irma	G	189	Sept	515	30.54	4150	219
Guernsey Grove Jane	G	358	Sept	146	8.09	7307	385
Guernsey Grove Minetta	G	266	Sept	554	33.96	6047	337
Guernsey Grove Nan	G	328	July	32	2.25	5984	341
Guernsey Grove Princess	G	312	July	297	23.35	5412	293
†Hi-Land's Abbie	C	110	Sept	840	34.05	3510	141
S. Guernsey Grove Abner		D. Hi-Land's Pride					
Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn. ARHT							
*†Afton's Anita	C	172	Oct	657	33.25	5438	240
*†Caumsett Country Grace	C	213	Oct	863	44.47	7620	348
†Fairview's Lady Shelia	F	184	Oct	601	31.57	4757	233
Fair View's Pretty Girl	G	165	Oct	657	32.26	3391	214
†Foremost Peg	C	165	Oct	673	33.56	4678	221
†Golden Harvest Supreme's Kitty	D	284	Oct	638	34.85	8842	442
Guernsey Good Will	G	272	Oct	1052	44.63	11370	485
†Marvel's Daisy Girl	F	161	Oct	908	46.13	4952	245
†Marvel's Josephine	F	148	Oct	581	30.04	2991	151
*†McDonald Farms Crystal	B	206	Oct	731	36.44	7712	354
Bedminster Farms, Incorporated, Dunwalke Farms, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT							
*†Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess	B	245	Oct	1430	68.11	13219	566
*†Dunwalke Governor's Flower	B	273	Oct	716	48.08	9910	527
†Dunwalke Sweet Maggie's Melody	G	123	Oct	806	46.36	3527	170
Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Framingham Center, Mass. 1 & 2 day test							
Eastleigh Carol	E	327	Oct	891	52.53	12740	608
†Eastleigh Fanchon	A	207	Oct	812	47.80	6677	359
Eastleigh Hilda	G	365	Sept	391	20.29	10522	502
*†Eastleigh Marianna	A	183	Sept	1027	54.03	8285	393
Eastleigh Muriel	F	365	Oct	115	7.35	12801	692
†Eastleigh Nanette	E	289	Oct	348	19.04	8629	418
Eastleigh Velma	G	365	Oct	112	6.80	10040	461
Eastleigh Wilda	F	365	Sept	22	1.06	13733	567
Beldon, Paul, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT							
†Conquest Golden Lockes	G	160	Oct	616	42.55	3829	223
†Sunbeam's Conquest Rose B.	G	170	Oct	741	35.98	4770	233
Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.							
Coventry Country Ruberta	G	225	Oct	898	36.32	7487	308
Coventry Country Ruby	E	273	Oct	889	42.41	10883	476
Coventry Princess Angeline	D	99	Oct	960	45.73	3360	155
*Coventry Princess Buttercup	B	123	Oct	1183	51.71	5020	203
Coventry Princess Comely	D	170	Oct	1389	61.29	7846	313
Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.							
*Bethany Butterfat's Buttercup	B	143	Oct	1114	48.35	5959	272
Bethany Fair	E	98	Oct	1093	51.27	3710	159
S. Gayhead's Favor		D. Bethany Princess Fair					
Bethany Favor's Daisy	F	153	Oct	971	46.61	5111	235
Bethany Favor's Hazel	G	345	Oct	715	37.33	9673	449
Bethany Favor's Hollara	G	266	Oct	881	44.08	8191	390
Bethany Favor's Quail	G	153	Oct	849	35.77	4338	180
Bethany Favor's Tabby	G	340	Oct	768	39.97	9474	452
Bethany Royal Lass	G	266	Oct	745	41.51	7852	354
Bethany Wistar's Delight	G	116	Oct	884	40.96	3528	145
Bethany Wistar's May	F	68	Oct	1316	56.59	2784	105
S. Green Meads Wistar		D. Bethany Idol May					

Coldspring's Romulus' Veda	G	272	Oct	812	42.89	7833	367
Fairlawn Dahlia	G	280	Oct	764	50.02	7717	395
Fairlawn Dale	G	144	Sept	870	38.48	4259	193
Fairlawn Dawn	F	308	Oct	750	34.84	9338	393
Fairlawn Dew Drop	G	316	Oct	796	41.92	8806	377
*Friendship V. C. Mariel	A	32	Sept	1523	50.58	1607	53
s. Valor's Climax	D. Friendship Mariel						

Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.

Endean Buan	G	161	Oct	1155	59.60	6437	288
Endean Fedelma	G	161	Oct	1089	52.30	6315	277
*Endean Marjean	C	84	Oct	1553	94.60	4427	232
*Endean Marmia	D	234	Oct	1359	69.75	11567	543
Endean Ness	G	162	Oct	1277	66.04	7067	328
*Oaks Farm Jean	A	259	Oct	1178	57.63	12396	550

Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

Blakeford Ann Lee	G	315	Oct	1058	51.99	12541	594
Blakeford Bessie	G	289	Oct	965	46.63	10298	466
Blakeford Betsy	G	280	Oct	775	45.36	8714	432
Blakeford Delphinium	G	219	Oct	1050	56.10	8584	397
*Blakeford Fanchon	D	248	Oct	861	48.78	10619	518
Blakeford Formosa	G	365	Oct	161	9.48	11538	629
Blakeford Geisha	G	88	Oct	942	48.45	2832	138
*Blakeford Katherine	E	138	Oct	1283	62.65	5992	280
Blakeford Lady	G	359	Oct	679	44.64	10909	586
Blakeford Lady Peg	G	39	Oct	956	35.01	1159	42
s. Blakeford Lord Jim	D. Blakeford Peg						
*Blakeford Lida	C	175	Oct	1214	53.21	8116	323
Blakeford May Rose	G	335	Oct	1049	45.56	13166	570
*Blakeford Peg	A	145	Oct	1234	63.46	7044	339
*Blakeford Queen Anne	E	299	Oct	757	39.61	12250	645
Blakeford Ramona	G	365	Oct	239	11.45	11392	513
*Blakeford Revelaina	C	335	Oct	999	53.77	15817	797
*Blakeford Tilia	D	354	Sept	385	18.95	15998	715
Blakeford Tranquil	G	300	Oct	984	54.53	11822	582
Blakeford Wenda	G	54	Oct	1157	48.51	1891	78
*Broadland Content	B	202	Oct	718	35.35	7489	364
Broadland Cornelia	G	84	Oct	828	46.16	2464	116
Galatea of Readbourne	G	300	Apr	466	24.25	8644	405
*Haven Hills Bessie	A	271	Oct	590	24.09	9844	454

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.

Bopeep's Vivian of Smithdale	C	139	Oct	1288	59.40	6337	265
*Boulder Bridge Keta	A	201	Oct	1261	56.88	9709	422
*Boulder Bridge Lobelia	B	184	Oct	929	48.03	6705	308
Boulder Bridge Memoir	E	312	Oct	842	49.95	10746	598
Boulder Bridge Narcissus	F	135	Oct	1238	54.74	5734	237
Boulder Bridge Nemesis	F	68	Oct	1033	47.87	2392	110
s. Caumsett Harvester	D. Boulder Bridge Kildeer						
Boulder Bridge Neva	G	304	Oct	813	42.08	10520	455
Boulder Bridge Nosegay	G	282	Oct	834	39.81	10025	443
Boulder Bridge Noteworthy	G	365	Oct	607	26.14	12389	525
Boulder Bridge Novice	G	283	Oct	741	36.39	8550	384
Boulder Bridge Ophelia	G	197	Oct	850	45.07	6104	282
Boulder Bridge Oriole	G	42	Oct	945	41.98	1264	56
s. Boulder Bridge Springtime	D. Seymour Amiable						
Boulder Bridge Orpha	G	185	Oct	978	46.00	6728	277
Daisy's Daffy of Smithdale	G	325	Oct	876	40.07	10305	442
Elcliff Beauty	F	362	Oct	710	44.41	11708	634
*Elcliff Pet	A	197	Oct	1169	56.13	8470	406
*Elizabeth of Iowagold	A	244	Oct	1008	48.52	9735	453
Hally May Rose	A	113	Oct	1356	57.12	5141	209
Pauline's Katy of Smithdale	A	133	Oct	1276	64.23	6154	276
*Roxy of Iowagold	A	285	Oct	1037	44.92	11375	470

Bricker, Ethel M., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.

Eth-Mead F. Baroness	E	336	Sept	663	36.51	10232	491
Eth-Mead F. Blanchette	G	248	Oct	870	44.67	7994	404
*Eth-Mead Flo	A	357	Oct	787	42.37	14113	691
Eth-Mead M. Glorious	G	365	Oct	629	27.77	14513	660
Eth-Mead M. Patsy	G	207	Oct	878	43.04	7428	358
*Meadow-Gold Duke's Queen of Joy	A	348	Oct	767	38.12	12548	624

Briggs, Joseph S., Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Generous	G	322	Oct	384	21.56	6728	324
Ashland Lady Pride	G	302	Oct	411	22.84	6125	293
Ashland Lady Ultra Pat	G	198	Oct	541	29.21	4759	235

Briggs, Joseph S. & Mabel, Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Princess Dawn	G	365	Oct	438	24.41	9080	424
Long Lane Janet	G	228	Oct	528	28.43	5098	244

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

*Appin's Empress	A	352	Sept	925	51.81	12765	694
*Appin's Happy Girl	A	162	Sept	1200	59.52	7336	351
*Appin's Ione	A	219	Sept	1090	59.32	10018	484
*Appin's Klipsie	C	289	Sept	724	40.70	8967	477
*Butler Island Little Sweet J.	A	365	Sept	83	4.11	13536	634
*Clear Springs' Cordellia	B	81	Sept	1081	58.20	3093	150
s. Clear Springs' Advancer	D. Clear Springs' Alma						
*Clear Springs' Countess	C	365	Sept	22	1.43	9797	563
Clear Springs' Elizabeth	F	198	Sept	1055	63.01	7890	406
Clear Springs' Ella	E	92	Sept	1002	52.85	3221	141
s. Clear Springs' Glorious	D. Klondike Kinsella						
Clear Springs' Emagine	G	321	Sept	813	43.45	9930	484
Clear Springs' Emily	E	162	Sept	888	45.48	5389	263
s. Clear Springs' Glorious	D. Clear Springs' Celia						
Clear Springs' Esquire's Fanny	G	107	Sept	862	44.34	3314	149
s. Clear Springs' Esquire	D. Meadow Vista Peach						
Clear Springs' Evangeline	G	242	Sept	817	47.08	7877	375
Clear Springs' Fred's Elite	G	261	Sept	795	47.31	8071	415
Clear Springs' Glorious Elva	G	291	Sept	695	42.01	7504	391
Clear Springs Glorious Ett	F	108	Sept	1053	57.84	4061	188
s. Clear Springs' Glorious	D. Clear Springs Barbara						
Clear Springs' Gracious	F	129	Sept	1036	55.99	4882	235
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike Gay Grace						
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Enola	F	46	Sept	956	48.48	1499	68
s. Clear Springs' Advancer	D. Klondike June						
Clear Springs' Maxim Eunice	G	343	Sept	621	40.46	8738	485
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Erma	G	253	Sept	860	49.54	8120	417
Clear Springs' Princess Fifi	G	100	Sept	955	48.52	3289	152
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Appin's Effie						
Gerar Charity Maid	E	331	Sept	505	30.27	9334	462
*Gippy Princess Bliss	A	258	Sept	1072	57.18	10945	533
*Gippy Princess Coquette	A	287	Sept	883	53.47	10343	575
Gippy Princess Faith	E	239	Sept	627	38.05	6763	341
*Gippy Princess Jill	B	228	Sept	812	47.44	7746	433
Peg's Maxim's Rose	G	337	Sept	794	41.05	12018	550
Pharaoh's Princess	B	214	Sept	914	54.88	9629	504
Princess Cynthia	G	242	Sept	870	47.79	7816	387
Riegeldale Emory's Charity	G	129	Sept	742	40.92	3557	170
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Riegeldale King's Mae						
*Rivelon Valiant Springtime	A	230	Sept	968	49.66	9494	436
*Zimalcrest Ivy's Beauty	A	335	Sept	773	49.19	10293	595

Brown, Edward H., West Hartford, Conn. ARHT

Foremost Prosperina	D	92	Oct	1355	68.19	4102	188
Rex's Dora of Ware	E	108	Oct	1059	51.89	3688	182
Thatch Meadow Levity	D	169	Oct	1207	72.59	7498	395

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. ARHT

*Savada Farms Aphrodite	D	104	Oct	1000	47.92	4135	198
Savada Farms Artemis	D	365	Oct	67	3.64	10816	556
Savada Farms Athene	E	365	Sept	413	23.98	11369	615
Savada Farms Countess C.	G	48	Oct	867	36.07	1400	58
s. McDonald Farms Combination	D. Griffith's Countess of Monroe						
Savada Farms Io	F	48	Oct	939	44.98	1489	71
s. McDonald Farms Combination	D. Lakeside Susan						
*Savada Farms Melba	B	365	Sept	684	36.68	15884	854
Savada Farms Siren	C	265	Oct	926	47.72	10644	516

Brown, J. A., Est., Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.

*Santa Cruz Holliston Delilah	D	147	Oct	1087	52.10	6267	285
*Santa Cruz Holliston Lillian	A	45	Aug	1583	83.61	2114	111
s. Holliston Royal of Rockingham	D. Santa Cruz Prince's Luisa						
Santa Cruz Holliston Vanilla	E	91	Aug	1317	48.60	4096	175
s. Holliston Royal of Rockingham	D. Santa Cruz Holliston Violet						

Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Meadow Spring Amanda 3d	G	126	Oct	570	27.06	2500	116
Meadow Spring Carolin	G	272	Oct	378	22.23	4763	256
*Meadow Spring Dona	A	297	Oct	599	32.87	11654	564
Meadow Spring Gladeline	G	355	Oct	435	22.71	7218	337
Meadow Spring Gladstar	G	285	Oct	517	27.80	6618	312
Meadow Spring Guernie Rose 2d	G	117	Oct	760	33.45	3085	132
Meadow Spring Halla	G	164	Oct	669	30.86	3970	169
Meadow Spring Miriam 2d	G	220	Oct	732	35.87	6221	306
Meadow Spring Royal Select	G	257	Oct	519	30.68	6033	282
Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe 2d	G	365	Oct	298	15.82	7929	356
*Meadow Spring Twilight	A	316	Oct	933	46.93	14309	650
*Utmost's Gippy Dolores	A	240	Oct	680	42.19	8694	484

Bryan, Paul S., Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Improver's Mona	G	365	Oct	271	16.32	9879	504
Meadow Spring Marguerite 2d	G	172	Oct	558	28.46	3936	198

Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn. ARHT

†Coldspring's Bess	A	282	Oct	636	29.89	8471	376
Golden Harvest Hetty	F	323	Oct	354	19.69	7673	369
†Hilda of Mt. Fair	F	26	Sept	700	27.68		
s. Hill Side Master Major	D. Hillside Hilda						
Hillside Hilda	B	258	Oct	477	23.15	7699	374

Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.

*General's Emblem Cavaleila	A	358	Oct	569	33.32	11967	621
Line Sequel Gencav Jewel	G	115	Oct	865	37.74	3874	157
Line Sequel Gen-twi-Cav Amelia	G	187	Oct	761	38.85	5484	238
Sequel's Cav Jeweller Lady	G	52	Oct	737	31.87	1250	52
s. Saugerties Royal Sequel	D. Cavalier's Jeweller Maid						
Sequel's Gencav Ameosa Rose	G	205	Oct	676	34.55	5920	273
Sequel's Genemb Cavaleila	G	318	Oct	69	3.87	7104	324
Sequel's General Agnes	D	229	Oct	337	14.94	4637	221
Sequel's General Jeweller Maid	G	151	Oct	766	41.61	4178	228
Sequel's General Raymost Rose	G	261	Oct	809	38.03	8821	389
Sequel's General Twicav Cora	G	219	Oct	429	24.77	5749	281
Sequel's General Twicav Dora	F	80	Oct	652	28.96	1951	82
Sequel's Holliston's Marzella	E	290	Oct	1085	49.30	12249	529
Sequel's Line Cavgen Betsey	G	59	Oct	708	33.36	1478	64
s. Saugerties Royal Sequel	D. Line Cavgen Betsey						
Sequel's M. C. Cavalier Belle	G	166	Oct	802	36.13	5123	220
Sequel's M. C. Raider Belle	G	103	Oct	819	38.78	3240	139

Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill. ARHT

*†Adelmer's Alert Beauty	C	190	Oct	725	39.22	6591	314
Adelmer's Alert Carolyn	E	289	Oct	738	42.58	10347	485
†Adelmer's Alert Constance	C	155	Oct	834	42.88	5122	250
Adelmer's Alert Delight	F	302	Oct	836	48.37	9570	522
†Adelmer's Alert Honeysuckle	D	257	Oct	945	50.88	9388	463
*†Adelmer's Queen Honey Blossom	B	285	Oct	802	44.06	10770	544
†Adelmer's Sargon Daisy Rose	F	305	Oct	243	13.18	7285	357
Adelmer's Sargon Dora	F	365	Oct	299	15.13	10061	514
*†Marcia's Tianna Laurel	A	106	Oct	915	46.86	3442	161
*Richmont Prosperpine	A	300	Oct	603	33.68	11043	585
*Tianna's La Noce Kosette	A	330	Oct	541	29.64	12154	594

Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT

*Bess of Dorvillee Farm	B	97	Sept	1051	48.59	3594	159
s. Heartsease Butterfat Don	D. Buttergold Martha Washington 2d						
†Betty's Starface	A	229	Sept	557	25.34	6024	301
Boulder Bridge Kerna	B	365	Sept	12	.69	9937	482
Boulder Bridge Natalie	G	307	Sept	627	33.34	9074	426
Boulder Bridge Necia	G	358	Sept	637	37.36	10133	501
*†Chinquak Park Fern's Darling	B	214	Sept	639	23.00	6194	240
Dorvillee's Cinderella	G	172	Sept	696	37.91	4912	254
s. St. James Prince's Count	D. Princess of Sunny Mead 2d						
†Dorvillee's Diana	G	174	Sept	553	27.14	4070	200
s. Heartsease Butterfat Don	D. Outlook Hill's Ealiane						
*†Guernsey Grove Ramona	A	120	Sept	658	28.12	3247	145
s. Meadowood Natoma's Cherub	D. Guernsey Grove Beverly						
Myrtle of Dorvillee Farm	D	262	Sept	625	28.13	7866	347
s. Shoreland Levity Lad	D. Shoreland Starbright						
†Princess of Sunny Mead 2d	A	138	Sept	795	37.73	4542	226
s. Prince of Level Acres	D. Princess of Sunny Mead						
*Shoreland Starbright	A	347	Sept	663	31.49	12168	550

Canavarro, G. de S., Erinton, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

†Buttercup of Clear View's Spot	B	229	Oct	847	44.08	8916	414
Contender's Marchioness	G	309	Oct	970	47.76	10838	506
Contender's Marietta	G	288	Oct	973	50.64	10334	475
Contender's Patsey	C	199	Oct	1482	71.45	11711	558

†Erinton Mary	G	149	Oct	542	33.33	3755	178
Erinton Molly	G	180	Oct	879	49.88	6220	329
Erinton Rose	G	222	Oct	1078	53.62	9049	427

Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Gentian	A	360	Oct	213	12.76	6744	350
Falcon's Gladys	A	365	Sept	48	2.56	6523	327
Falcon's Perfection	B	365	Sept	33	1.79	7772	384
Falcon's Rebecca	B	255	Oct	887	46.85	8886	412
Falcon's Rhoda	C	365	Sept	60	3.39	7402	375
Falcon's Treasure	E	286	Oct	898	50.06	9678	474
Falcon's Ursa	F	355	Oct	540	25.40	7622	324
Falcon's Ursina	F	365	Oct	359	22.03	7673	403
Falcon's Valencia	F	82	Oct	705	35.85	2131	95
Falcon's Vampire	F	69	Oct	792	31.63	1842	81
Falcon's Violetta	G	308	Oct	601	28.92	7197	308
Falcon's Walnut	G	56	Oct	676	36.93	1357	64
S. Falcon's Plutocrat	D. Falcon's Hilda						

Cheney, Charles B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Valentine	F	46	Oct	1038	47.05	1575	71
S. Caumsett Royal Falcon	D. Falcon's Lilac						

Cheney, Constance B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Vernette	F	112	Oct	622	30.57	2732	121

Clark, William C., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Furor's Fausta	E	305	Oct	227	15.51	8455	402
*†Evergreen's Hopeful Mehetabel	B	292	Oct	555	31.41	10165	450
*Jethro's Peggy	A	240	Oct	688	36.35	7461	348
*†Lady Arctura	A	243	Oct	593	38.10	7440	382

Clark, William C., Mr. & Mrs., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa. ARHT

*†Annie of Pine Grove Farm	B	292	Oct	278	18.83	7515	364
†Barbara of Quarry Valley Farm	E	183	Oct	703	34.81	5306	231
*†Henrietta of Pine Grove Farm	D	305	Sept	20	1.25	9185	551
†Quarry Valley Belinda	F	247	Oct	400	22.32	4593	226
†Quarry Valley Jade	G	78	Oct	776	36.19	2135	90
†Quarry Valley Roberta	G	149	Oct	439	22.57	2440	120

Cochard, Rex, Topeka, Ind. ARHT

Libensam Bountiful	G	128	Oct	883	55.21	4008	201

Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn.

Barbette Brillo Storrs	D	308	Oct	702	36.32	11066	524
Beauty Belinda Storrs	G	279	Oct	702	35.12	7190	343
Breezy Bromine Storrs	C	281	Oct	991	53.54	12005	507
Brilliant Becky Storrs	F	361	Oct	780	41.06	11592	581
*Cedilla Colleen Storrs	A	318	Oct	525	23.34	10848	475
*Coral Caprice Storrs	C	294	Oct	525	32.55	9917	526
Norma Nanette Storrs	F	138	Oct	1052	46.73	4717	214
Serene Sparkle Storrs	F	357	Oct	640	36.57	11737	611
Spooky Surprise Storrs	E	97	Oct	997	47.99	3322	152

Cossey, Thomas J., Illiana Farms, Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

Illiana Deacon's Lola	F	365	June	148	7.16	12293	524

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Alice Golden of Cowham Farm	A	329	Oct	628	41.57	11560	598
*Golden Felicia of Cowham Farm	A	365	Sept	161	6.88	13385	640
Rex's Felicia of Cowham Farm	G	162	Oct	914	48.57	5846	283
Yankee's Lass of Cowham Farm	F	95	Oct	1056	42.78	3506	149

Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass. ARHT

Basquaerie Buttercup	G	92	Oct	639	30.45	2124	103
Basquaerie Katrinka	G	150	Oct	758	36.08	4026	205
Basquaerie Rosasharn	G	83	Oct	739	32.29	2147	105
Basquaerie Thankful	G	218	Oct	667	28.38	5917	282
Basquaerie Vermont Lass	G	225	Oct	587	27.06	5582	284
Diadem of The Glen	G	54	Oct	832	34.06	1572	64
S. Langwater Patrician	D. Warrior's Pearl of The Glen						
*Hilda of Tersana Farm 2d	D	233	Oct	574	33.83	7424	381
Thatch Meadow Remembrance	F	245	Oct	706	29.51	8085	348
*Valleyside Anna's Dimple	A	42	Oct	1200	58.20	1606	77
S. Dean of Valleyside	D. France's Anna of Valleyside						

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Champion's Highshalla	C	267	Oct	443	25.05	7160	359
Champion's Royal Dora	D	235	Oct	625	34.60	7082	373
*Champion's Royal Jane	A	63	Oct	1541	61.52	3105	130
S. Supreme's Champion	D. Mayprince's Janette						
Fulfillment's Royal Beatrice	F	362	Oct	675	37.64	11583	553
Fulfillment's Royal Countess	G	311	Oct	767	36.29	9224	420
Fulfillment's Royal Doreen	F	203	Oct	812	46.46	6716	341
Fulfillment's Valdora	G	335	Oct	628	32.03	9797	448
Fulfillment's Vallena	G	242	Oct	805	42.04	7806	350
Improver's Susabelle	C	289	Oct	548	28.88	9160	409

Daines, C. J., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Cache Meadow Mirth	E	12	Sept	422	17.11		
S. Happyholme Prince Sol	D. Minnie of Bear Lake						
†Cache Meadow Trixie	G	136	Oct	900	39.06	4787	202
†Valley Pride's Rose Marie	B	51	Oct	1350	53.33	2128	86
S. Chuckanut Harvester	D. Dorna's Cherry of Valley Pride						

Daines, Dwyth M., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Broker's Beauty of Clipper	D	209	Sept	764	39.74	7002	357
†Cache Meadow Mayflower	F	73	Oct	1021	45.26	2392	102
S. Marymoor Dariprince	D. Western Glow Marylou						
†Nola's Nell of Springside	G	305	Sept	22	1.20	5379	260

Dane, Helen P., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.

Roughwood Ara	G	92	Oct	1085	45.60	3182	124
Roughwood Aura	G	152	Oct	1040	50.34	5488	234
Roughwood Heath	G	347	Oct	927	56.75	12290	672
Roughwood Joy	G	117	Oct	1069	49.54	4073	159
Roughwood Mace	E	125	Oct	1025	58.55	4547	236
Roughwood Mariette	G	99	Oct	1091	55.34	3582	162
Roughwood Stellaris	G	81	Oct	1065	49.43	2745	113
Roughwood Vera	G	357	Oct	1033	57.59	12420	616

Davenport, Charles M., Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass.

Ladderlook Blanchette 2d	F	280	Oct	939	51.50	9682	469
Ladderlook Jane	E	320	Oct	755	40.71	9492	457
Ladderlook Moonflower 2d	D	226	Oct	872	43.25	7337	326
Ladderlook Nerianna	F	206	Oct	817	43.32	6396	297

DeBarry, C. D., DeBarry Farm, Palatine, Ill. ARHT

†DeBarry Farm Corance	B	265	Oct	558	35.10	7860	402
†DeBarry Farm's Sovereign Gipsy	D	305	Oct	363	21.07	7199	344
Homestead Reveller's Flo	A	306	Aug	122	5.87	5221	230

Debry, Bene P., Butternut Brook Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Anna of Butternut Brook	F	184	Oct	876	42.26	6557	297
Hyacinth of The Crags	A	184	Oct	1044	54.10	7885	420
Maceria Lear	A	180	Oct	775	38.07	6448	309

Dieckhoff, Fred, Saint Charles, Ill.

Bute of Diedrich Farm	A	337	Oct	651	33.21	11875	575
Dewdrop of Ferson's Creek	E	214	Oct	703	36.77	6492	322
Enid of Ferson's Creek	F	226	Oct	874	46.43	8079	370
Estelle of Ferson's Creek	F	127	Oct	842	43.06	3820	179
†Gordondale Primrose	A	174	Oct	808	41.46	6237	272
Mary's Lulu Belle	A	213	Oct	681	39.69	7132	355

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

*Byrnely Majestic's Betty	A	238	Oct	690	31.06	9061	354
Goose Valley Abbeyleix	G	282	Oct	396	24.73	6917	332
Goose Valley Donna	F	35	Oct	792	37.22	882	41
S. Coronation Yankee	D. Count's Bella Donna						
*Goose Valley Joyce	B	156	Oct	1147	51.86	7144	273
Goose Valley Kate	F	253	Oct	386	21.04	8164	378
*Goose Valley Nettie	A	256	Oct	604	36.77	8339	411
Goose Valley Patricia	G	332	Oct	165	10.53	6926	324
Goose Valley Sally	G	74	Oct	617	26.48	1637	64
*Steadfast's Patricia	C	280	Oct	696	42.16	10963	534

Dommerich, Alex. L., Wildwood Farm, Greenwich, Conn.

*†Bloom of Wildwood	A	273	Oct	320	19.88	6340	385
*†Mayflower of Wildwood	B	268	Oct	777	42.50	10080	501
†Queenie of Wildwood	D	103	Oct	726	38.08	2892	151
†Tippy of Wildwood	F	305	Oct	102	7.37	7314	433

Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. ARHT

†Echo's Shasta Daisy of Ellwood	E	305	Oct	420	26.93	6305	362
†Ellwood Buck's Lady N.	G	91	Oct	860	34.24	2504	98
†Ellwood Buck's Tulip	G	119	Oct	829	35.83	3170	129
†Ellwood Oak's Mignonette	G	239	Oct	562	32.54	4980	255
†Ellwood Prince's Hope	F	168	Oct	588	33.25	3770	192
†Ellwood Prince's Madelon	G	58	Oct	885	38.76	1668	73
S. Happyholme Nancy's Prince	D. Santa Cruz Buddy's Madelon						
†Ellwood Prince's Montbretia	G	165	Oct	590	36.88	3383	171
Ellwood Prince's Pride	G	268	Oct	584	37.96	5254	311
†Ellwood Prince's Trixie	F	64	Oct	608	38.27	1191	71
S. Happyholme Nancy's Prince	D. Lively Lady's Trixie						
†Ellwood Randor's Camellia	G	293	Oct	620	37.12	7066	383
†Ellwood Randor's Daisy	G	298	Oct	640	34.20	7324	363
†Ellwood Randor's Emmy	F	181	Oct	691	41.79	4523	239
†Ellwood Randor's Lady	G	301	Oct	704	45.09	8089	440
†Ellwood Rudy's Greta	F	305	Oct	317	19.43	7015	365
†Ellwood Rudy's Mildred	G	305	Oct	104	6.51	7386	411
†Ellwood Slogan's Glory	G	220	Oct	512	28.25	4369	216
†Ellwood Slogan's Widow	G	305	Oct	578	37.90	6812	383
Ellwood Star's Gibsy	G	308	Oct	639	32.27	7448	359
Ellwood Star's Loretta	F	291	Oct	549	30.91	6143	322
†Ellwood Star's Merry	G	69	Oct	784	36.23	1839	87
S. Meadow Lawn Star	D. Ivy Queen's Merry Goldie						
Ellwood Star's Miel	G	302	Oct	588	30.52	7204	342
†Ellwood Star's Minerva	G	61	Oct	965	33.68	1814	70
S. Meadow Lawn Star	D. Minerva of El Verano						
†Ellwood Star's Nemesia	F	301	Oct	559	33.03	6275	320
†Ellwood Star's Stella	G	129	Oct	584	32.60	2922	155
Ellwood Star's Tootsie	G	299	Oct	720	37.80	8334	406
*†Gibsy's Arctotis of Ellwood	E	286	Oct	600	35.40	8285	413
Granite Spring's Donna	G	308	Oct	516	26.54	7290	322
†Granite Spring's Genevieve	G	305	Oct	383	24.55	7613	400
*†Happyholme Patience	A	237	Oct	921	49.76	8676	448
*†Mildred's Nicotiana of Ellwood	D	305	Oct	230	16.24	6817	399
Portulaca's Peace of Ellwood	E	301	Oct	715	31.77	8090	367
*†Slogan's Dairymaid	A	118	Oct	1498	65.31	6089	279

Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Elm Butterfat Fairy	G	214	Oct	700	31.51	5042	233

Doughty, William M., Curving Hill Farm, Lawrenceburg, Ind. ARHT

Rose's Pride of S. H. F.	F	296	Aug	586	32.88	8234	354
S. Convent's Foremost Pride	D. Rose of Stump Hollow Farm						
Waterloo Julianne	D	271	July	656	31.24	7927	344
S. Professor Al. of Waterloo	D. Julee of Waterloo						
Waterloo's Supreme	A	301	Aug	667	35.82	8957	440
S. Wendmere Foremost	D. Beauty Pride Ruth						

Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. ARHT

*†Corium Slogan's Nectar	A	305	Oct	477	29.30	9258	460
*†Gayhead's Beth	A	286	Oct	1043	51.13	11777	540
*†Gayoso King's Mabel	A	178	Sept	621	34.71	5434	266
*†Jobetty's Pandora	A	138	Oct	1055	54.38	5448	250
*Langwater Valeska	A	243	Oct	809	41.68	9336	418
*†Lockshore Miss Judith	A	57	Oct	1440	52.58	2445	95
S. Shuttlewick Apollo	D. Belle's Judith of Calumet						
*Lockshore Miss Sue	A	233	Oct	1001	44.05	9835	410
*Lockshore Springtime	A	213	Oct	1153	54.78	9159	410
*†New Hope Gardenius's Susan	A	305	Oct	707	35.35	13270	605
*†Paulina R. of Antioch Heights	A	85	Oct	1349	63.43	3590	159
S. Butter Girl's Renown	D. Polly Anna of Knollslea Farm						
*†Ridglydale's Golden Rose Alert	B	95	Oct	1391	73.07	4252	210
*†Rock Creek Charmful	D	133	Oct	1121	47.19	5367	248
*Rock Creek Flashette Susan	A	321	Oct	833	39.99	11020	544
*†Rock Creek Forester's Susan	B	92	Oct	1360	64.75	4162	194
S. Green Meadow Forester	D. New Hope Gardenius's Susan						
*†Rock Creek Madwatch	A	104	Oct	1615	87.25	5418	264
*†Rock Creek Mayflower	E	145	Oct	1005	52.47	5322	252
†Rock Creek Milky Way	G	261	Oct	957	52.67	9221	474
*†Rock Creek Parisian	E	184	Oct	1519	77.48	10269	488
†Rock Creek Prene	G	255	Oct	935	50.98	8966	454
*Rock Creek Preta	E	197	Oct	1177	59.44	9188	438
†Rock Creek Queen Eliza	E	119	Oct	1106	45.91	4745	214
†Rock Creek Queen Julia	G	92	Oct	679	36.37	2285	102
S. Mount Hope Reaper	D. Wood Lawn Count's Queen						
Rock Creek Reaper's Blossom	G	365	Oct	319	17.36	8003	386
†Rock Creek Royal Daisy	G	99	Oct	888	47.98	2856	136

†Rock Creek Royal Nadine	F	123	Oct	707	39.93	3482	179
†Rock Creek Royal Susette	F	73	Oct	1042	40.67	2319	94
s. Green Meadow Royal	D. Rock Creek Flashette Susan						
†Rock Creek Royal Vera	G	164	Oct	731	42.07	4300	205
*†Starr Farm Anne	A	280	Oct	1108	47.68	12756	544
*†Starr Farm Cynthia	C	214	Oct	1038	61.81	8594	433
*†Starr Farm Mary	A	227	Oct	1211	59.50	11402	499
*†Wood Lawn Count's Queen	A	89	Oct	1677	70.43	4454	201
s. Bournedale Count	D. Hoosier Queen Rose						

Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Duffield Matchmaker Dot	F	70	Oct	552	28.65	1399	72
s. Normandy Matchmaker	D. Duffield Major's Dawn						

Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Farmlands Butterball	G	195	Oct	901	40.19	6905	284
Farmlands Midnight Lady 2d	F	267	Oct	747	42.96	7950	391
Farmlands Partner's Primrose	G	318	Oct	769	36.70	9069	404
Nashoba Pharose Krystina	D	253	Oct	981	45.72	10909	493

Earling, Albert, J., Lea Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Green Meads Lady Laurel	E	350	Oct	1275	61.46	14270	635
*Green Meads Queen Jalna	A	312	Oct	1092	56.47	13535	685

Eastern Farms, Incorporated, Dunwalke Farm, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

*†Dunwalke Butterfat's Queen	E	236	Oct	870	47.78	8451	393
†Dunwalke Governor's Bonnie Joy	G	71	Oct	780	38.07	1931	79
s. Thirlstane Bonnie Gabriel	D. Dunwalke Fanny's Governess						
*†Dunwalke Governor's Flower	B	242	Sept	852	45.95	9193	479
*†Dunwalke King's Daisy	C	232	Sept	819	38.69	8371	373
*†Dunwalke Sweet Maggie's Grace	E	133	Oct	870	46.48	4086	180

Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

*Butterfly Ada of Hickory Grove	A	214	Sept	1090	56.36	8970	446
Excalibur's Lola of Maple Row	C	153	Sept	1127	60.97	6547	334
†Gertrude of Maple Row	G	61	Sept	1279	49.26	2572	97
s. Excalibur a Gordon	D. Fanstay's Rose of Maple Row						
Lookwell F. Bloom	G	334	Sept	499	29.04	9084	435
*Lookwell Jean	A	153	Sept	1092	62.82	7134	308
Lookwell Sunbeam	B	153	Sept	968	52.29	6599	272
*Lookwell Susan	B	258	Sept	943	43.32	11578	484
Lookwell U. Lady	G	334	Sept	460	27.64	6907	355
Lookwell Wonder Kate	G	92	Sept	1114	46.47	3508	139
s. Merrymaker's Wonder Boy	D. Katie G. of Hawks Hill Farm						
Lookwell W. Rosemay	E	273	Sept	924	47.69	9910	396
Lookwell W. Wilma	G	183	Sept	996	43.56	6679	254
*Rosemont Fillpail	A	365	Sept	447	25.13	12184	561

Edelen, J. W., Homestead Farm, Glenarm, Md.

Lindy's Patriot Gleam	E	365	Oct	264	12.60	12343	591
Lindy's Queen Lily	E	304	Oct	580	33.09	9213	464
Lindy's Ruby of Homestead	C	365	Oct	844	47.71	12884	629

Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon. ARHT

†Drusa of Tillamook Meadows	G	222	Oct	527	31.37	5508	281
†Edith of Tillamook Meadows	F	305	Oct	249	14.62	9324	407
†Lennie of Tillamook Meadows	G	305	Oct	185	11.23	7787	388
†Lottie of Tillamook Meadows	G	195	Oct	531	35.36	4896	262
†Myrna of Tillamook Meadows	F	305	Oct	60	2.95	7915	371
†Sally of Tillamook Meadows	F	305	Oct	111	7.15	7762	382
†Sun-Glo Lady	F	195	Oct	594	31.97	5163	257
†Sun-Glo Lulu Belle	E	292	Oct	600	36.59	9785	449

Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.

Blakeford Minuet	G	365	Oct	234	9.90	11624	482
Columbine of Cedar Lane	F	365	Oct	616	33.05	10040	483
Edinham's Country Blossom	E	327	Oct	744	34.18	10474	470
*Fairholme Royal Beauty	B	255	Oct	883	43.47	10618	494
Holdridge Cousin	D	110	Oct	1589	58.81	5866	221
Shawnee Springs Anna	G	244	Oct	1016	47.96	10676	529
Shawnee Springs' Daisy	G	108	Oct	872	43.46	3245	151
Shawnee Springs' Maude	G	123	Oct	938	45.25	3885	181
Starr Farm La Belle	G	365	Oct	729	38.17	13376	637
*Waterloo's Louise	A	151	Oct	1296	63.77	7012	328

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

Bonnie Blink Gay Lady	A	365	Oct	18	1.06	11682	595
*Brooklandwood Aleene	A	365	Oct	1286	73.30	16643	961
Brooklandwood Claire	E	220	Oct	978	54.13	9363	491
Brooklandwood Ester	E	103	Oct	881	55.34	3239	173
Brooklandwood Golden Georgette	E	201	Oct	827	51.70	6746	341
*Brooklandwood Golden Girl	D	75	Oct	930	56.59	2510	142
Brooklandwood Maizie	E	365	Oct	488	36.46	12549	669
*Brooklandwood Mamie	A	139	Oct	1632	84.71	7876	350
Brooklandwood Mayflower Queen	F	365	Oct	397	32.03	7460	499
Dew Drop of Walnut Hill	A	298	Oct	727	49.47	9796	548
Gabriel's Evelin	G	151	Oct	995	49.85	5300	232
*Gabriel's Gift	E	90	Oct	1124	52.42	3385	158
Gabriel's Lady	C	197	Oct	1118	62.21	8662	448
Gabriel's Queen Anne	C	326	Oct	869	50.16	10828	572
Independence Carolena	C	85	Oct	953	50.43	2788	133
Independence Georgette	B	365	Oct	252	20.20	10581	638
Independence Lassie	C	365	Oct	879	45.72	12444	641
*Independence Marguerite	D	365	Oct	657	32.55	14306	724
Marvel's Love	D	273	Oct	708	36.28	11193	481
*Marvel's Patricia	A	106	Oct	1564	88.40	5687	277
*Marvel's Queen Bee	A	179	Sept	1453	57.85	10044	428
Miss Fox Point of Lystra 2d	B	283	Oct	750	37.89	12192	594
*Nugget's Lassie	A	227	Oct	1417	63.78	12687	563
*Wise Sister	A	91	Oct	1415	60.72	4302	190

Fenstermaker, David M., The Twin Maple Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

†Junior's Dorthy of Violet	G	230	Oct	498	27.42	6380	277
*†Junior's Mary of Violet	E	168	Oct	629	33.31	4930	229
†Junior's Peggy of Junice	G	232	Oct	514	27.64	5958	269

Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla. ARHT

*Dinsmore Holtra Dollie	F	100	Oct	1008	58.41	3189	178
*Haywood Rosetta	A	365	Sept	1070	52.89	17406	812
*Klondike Marquise	C	235	Oct	949	52.77	11357	424
*Klondike Nettie Direct	A	24	Oct	1172	57.91		
s. Klondike Gay Direct	D. Klondike Kitty						
*Klondike Verbena	C	365	Sept	246	15.38	13070	622
Raiford's Holliston Pet	A	92	Oct	690	37.75	2047	102
Raiford's Jessica	G	153	Oct	775	38.00	4037	175
*Raiford's Pride	D	341	Oct	716	41.91	11518	582
Raiford's Red Rose	F	49	Oct	1009	47.76	1551	73
s. Mobjack Laddie	D. Klondike Nita						
*Taylor Cavalier's Clara	A	40	Oct	1326	61.03	1595	73
s. Marigold's Proud Cavalier	D. Cavalier's Gay Magdalene						

France, Joseph, Coolbranch Farm, Churchville, Md.

†Coolbranch Guardy's Margaret	C	53	Oct	1307	75.68	2284	132
s. Maple Lane Gardenia's Steadfast	D. Rivelon Royal Margaret						
†Coolbranch Lady Star	D	283	Oct	703	32.92	9395	462
Coolbranch Royal Martha	B	271	Oct	702	39.05	10152	467
†Coolbranch Ruler's Merrylou	D	249	Oct	786	44.80	9803	539
†Coolbranch Steadfast Mayland	C	221	Oct	603	31.96	7456	381
Doris of Quietude	D	295	Oct	846	48.66	12548	620
†Evergreen's Proud Dame	A	144	Oct	1131	53.75	6501	312
†Grapelawn Tuberose	A	71	Oct	1302	52.74	3151	131
†Quietude's Bittersweet	A	178	Oct	874	46.54	7133	339

Frew, William A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

Lady Beautiful of Frewvale	G	193	Oct	971	45.67	6804	291
†Plato's Gem of Frewvale	G	207	Oct	426	24.69	3778	176
s. Langwater Plato	D. Norwood Pearl of Honey Brook						
*Plato's Ruth of Frewvale	B	365	Oct	884	46.96	13573	700
Plato's Sunny Clover	G	362	Oct	585	32.96	8661	410
Steadfast's Grace of Frewvale	F	365	Oct	370	17.97	10201	458
Steadfast's Nellie of Frewvale	G	317	Oct	731	33.79	9645	392

Fuller, Alvan T., Runnymede Guernsey Farm, North Hampton, N. H.

Runnymede Maizy	E	171	Oct	611	38.68	4769	248
Runnymede Select's Marigold	G	259	Oct	552	25.41	8018	368

Galbreath, Clarence C., Brandywine Manor Farm, Brandywine Summit, Pa. ARHT

Brandywine Manor Marie	G	30	Sept	703	27.93		
s. Westmont Masterpiece	D. Marcia of Bonnie Blink Farm						
Brandwyine Manor Milicent	G	28	Sept	886	36.10		
s. McDonald Farms Blood Royal	D. Maple Lane Mollie						
Brandywine Manor Princess	G	365	Oct	488	21.00	10224	433
Magnate's Gardenia	F	365	Oct	59	2.52	13171	535

Gardiner, Robert H., Oaklands Farm, Gardiner, Maine.

Oaklands Animator's Julia	E	224	Oct	568	27.74	7548	335
Oaklands Jonquil	D	273	Oct	535	26.02	8392	358
Oaklands J. Patience	G	325	Oct	423	24.02	9374	492

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Gaylord's Arbessa	E	281	Oct	726	39.18	7706	406
Gaylord's Butter Belle	G	237	Oct	1129	40.32	8601	320
Gaylord's Climax Flora	G	340	Oct	760	38.87	9743	453
Gaylord's Honora	E	216	Oct	815	38.88	7029	308
Gaylord's Josephine of Fortune	D	245	Oct	674	30.53	7726	352
*Gaylord's Peony	D	168	Oct	1077	58.20	6808	311
s. Gaylord's Supreme	D. Gaylord's Petunia						
Gaylord's Romance	G	224	Oct	675	34.91	5568	259

Great Hopes Farms, Incorporated, Centerville, Md. ARHT

Bashan's Hope	A	186	Oct	739	38.91	7389	336
Broadland Janice	C	178	Oct	505	25.49	5037	241
*Camp Discharge Lil	A	187	Oct	537	27.08	4634	228
Everdale's Flossie	E	139	Oct	580	30.26	3727	196
Everdale's Royal Music	A	133	Oct	725	37.21	4293	208
*Great Hopes Donna	B	105	Oct	795	35.17	3801	157
s. Bright Lad's Regulus	D. Bryan's Milkmaid						
*Great Hopes Madonna	E	101	Oct	719	32.53	2967	121
*Great Hopes Maidie	A	71	Oct	1160	50.15	2929	141
s. Fellowship Bashan	D. Bryan's Milkmaid						
*†Great Hopes Marcella	E	272	Oct	313	18.92	5359	306
Great Hopes Rachel	G	139	Oct	604	24.65	3904	163
†Great Hopes Rehoboth	G	305	Oct	327	20.33	6231	314
Great Hopes Remma	G	116	Oct	545	28.45	2815	139
*Great Hopes Rena	C	93	Oct	779	38.49	2797	132
†Great Hopes Rhoda	F	286	Oct	495	34.47	6037	317
*Great Hopes Rilma	C	83	Oct	1118	51.90	3339	158
Great Hopes Roberta	G	279	Oct	557	28.37	6366	307
Great Hopes Roseline	G	343	Oct	516	25.81	7967	385
Great Hopes Rosetta	D	207	Oct	586	27.15	6889	296
*Great Hopes Roxine	E	56	Oct	954	33.60	1924	81
s. Bright Lad's Regulus	D. Commander's Twin Gouvernante						
*Hardwick's Elsie	A	142	Oct	900	39.09	5553	256
†Spring Cove Dora	G	281	Oct	341	20.44	6048	311
Spring Cove Matilda	G	170	Oct	554	29.39	4366	194
*Supreme's Antoinette	A	148	Oct	813	43.86	5049	258

Green, Clyde Z., Walkersville, Md. ARHT

†Ann's Supreme of Lone Pine	G	300	Oct	696	36.41	8446	409
†Eudeyne's Valley of Lone Pine	G	231	Oct	727	36.73	7494	352
Milane Juno	D	188	Oct	735	38.51	5952	286
s. Florham Croesus	D. Brownlie Beacon's May						
†Regal's Fern of Pine Grove	G	184	Oct	556	28.64	4026	178
†Supreme's Christmas Gift	G	280	Oct	714	36.06	1977	315
†Supreme's Eve of Lone Pine	G	224	Oct	661	33.96	5298	251
†Supreme's May of Lone Pine	G	239	Oct	332	14.71	6224	275
Supreme's Valentine Lady	G	290	Oct	322	16.37	6684	300

Green, N. W., Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

Captain's Maxie Girl	F	184	Oct	856	41.53	5684	256
Excellent Beauty's Blossom	A	285	Oct	539	28.87	8737	409
†Gippy Foremost's Babette	D	298	Oct	523	32.27	7068	375
†Lititia of Garden Creek	C	245	Oct	633	36.44	7391	395
Quail Roost Ideal Solo	G	365	Oct	460	27.84	7677	425
Steed's Maxim's Beauty	G	250	Oct	461	30.22	4662	260
Utmost's Pretty Girl	E	250	Oct	378	23.87	3815	200

Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.

Greyholme Noble Inez	E	338	Oct	730	38.50	12386	564
*Greyholme's Noble Edith	A	309	Sept	719	52.59	10889	558
Greyholme Sophia	C	144	Oct	1158	56.78	6107	286
Greyholme's Slogan's Lida	D	315	Oct	703	38.70	9702	497
*Greyholme's Slogan's Star	A	324	Oct	511	29.86	12280	564
Greyholme Valiant Frances	E	144	Oct	1071	52.28	5856	246
Greyholme Valiant Joy	D	357	Oct	523	30.72	12513	584
Greyholme Valiant Lucille	E	295	Oct	771	42.66	9639	510

Groth, Earl, South Wind Farm, Ossian, Ind. ARHT

†Le Clarin Watt	G	184	Oct	634	37.74	4469	227
†Madrey Farmer's Gabby	A	88	Oct	1140	54.51	3958	168

†Madrey Farm Junbright	A	289	Oct	679	37.37	9984	482
†Marvel's Camelia	G	31	Oct	758	30.42		
s. Star's Hindsdale Marvel	D. Star's Hindsdale Cyna						
†Pine Manor Crown Treasure	G	267	Oct	648	36.65	7007	328
†Princess Dot Mara	A	289	Oct	390	21.13	8289	410
†Reliable Dairy's Blossom	G	212	June	72	2.83	5785	241
†Reliable Dairy's Pansy	G	204	June	60	2.79	5045	250
*†Rex's Dimple of Pine Grove	D	86	Oct	1200	61.59	3520	157
s. Alta's Rex of Pine Grove Farms	D. Val's Aggy of Pine Grove Farms						
†Ringgold Leta	D	199	Oct	520	29.39	5227	271
†Royal's Rosamond of Owasco Lake	A	118	Oct	913	46.04	4212	194
†South Wind Gabby's Bonita	F	57	Oct	1029	41.19	2051	79
s. McDonald Farms Barrister	D. Madrey Farmer's Gabby						
†South Wind Junbright's Bess	G	168	Oct	925	47.68	6281	294
*†Star's Hindsdale Bernice	C	214	Oct	725	46.06	6892	348
Star's Hindsdale Rose	D	187	Oct	582	37.67	5173	265
*†Sunnyside Rosella	D	24	Oct	870	41.68		
s. McDonald Farms Brigadier	D. Ultra's Queen Regent of Sunnyside						

Harter, Bert, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio. ARHT

†Harbert's Ann	F	43	Oct	679	37.16	926	50

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.

Golden Meadow Belle of Hill Girt	G	335	Oct	622	40.83	9237	528
Helen Rose of Hill Girt	G	350	Oct	656	37.29	9390	494
Hill Girt Artless	F	84	Oct	1093	48.56	2990	129
Hill Girt Bella	F	133	Oct	916	51.31	4336	210
Hill Girt Countess	G	61	Oct	1307	54.54	2437	96
s. Green Meadow Cherub	D. Bulwark's Countess						
Hill Girt Ella Patty	G	220	Oct	839	48.67	7293	383
Hill Girt Gem	F	96	Oct	1029	50.14	3511	150
Hill Girt Lady Rose	G	138	Oct	1022	44.99	4762	198
Hill Girt Mayflower	D	170	Oct	884	47.32	6111	304
Hill Girt Nora Gal	G	259	Oct	814	49.98	8069	445
Hill Girt Noranorly	A	297	Oct	713	39.97	9568	474
Nora Hazel of Hill Girt 2d	F	117	Oct	946	44.18	3787	171
*Nora Mignon of Hill Girt	C	365	Oct	163	10.29	14701	835
Nora Violet of Hill Girt	A	255	Oct	1005	50.85	9611	474
*Top Artless of Hill Girt	A	131	Oct	1095	65.86	5473	290
*Top Hazel of Hill Girt	A	309	Oct	912	49.00	11906	592

Hawkins, L. A., The Silver-Forest Fruit & Stock Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y. ARHT

*Lynworth Downy	D	304	Oct	1134	58.77	14066	716
*Maple Lane Cherry Beauty	A	310	Oct	1081	53.94	14089	695
McDonald Farms Elaine	F	293	Oct	731	43.80	8816	470
*McDonald Farms Esta	D	52	Oct	1497	66.92	2586	115
s. Foremost Prediction	D. Langwater Annette						
*Nodrog Merry-Edna	D	288	Oct	1103	48.87	12878	531
Nodrog Merry Helma	F	105	Oct	1318	55.89	4480	187
s. Langwater Merry Pal	D. Langwater Helena						
Nodrog Merry Lark	G	365	Oct	225	11.27	10423	498
*Sherwood Forest Minion	A	186	Oct	1029	47.31	8951	407
*Sherwood Forest Model Annette	D	233	Oct	965	53.37	10628	524

Hill, Muriel K., Est., Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT

Bournedale Polly Anne	F	286	Oct	1072	62.97	10689	594

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.

Douglaston Baroness Wentworth	E	123	Oct	1066	66.00	4941	261
*Douglaston Countess Alice	D	303	Oct	873	54.41	10662	558
*Douglaston Royal's Pride	A	203	Oct	1527	85.72	10665	550
Kitchener Model	E	214	Oct	957	53.22	8103	416
*Kitchener Royal Virtue	B	137	Oct	1430	76.80	6740	343
Thatch Meadow Patricia	G	347	Oct	663	43.90	8748	483

Holden, Miles C., Milestone Farm, Barre, Mass. ARHT

†Aprille of Milestones	G	88	Oct	1125	66.16	3225	163
s. Hilltop Butterfat Senator	D. Zero Gem of Milestones						
†Gem's Garbo of Milestones	G	222	Oct	798	42.64	6348	332
†Gem's Scarlet of Milestones	A	52	Oct	1202	61.08	2060	104
s. Bethany Patriarch	D. May West of Milestones						
†Gentian of Milestones	A	225	Oct	509	25.21	5088	231
†Hope Lass of Milestones	G	109	Oct	944	40.71	3394	144
†May West of Milestones	A	94	Oct	1158	56.29	4062	183
†Oaks Farm Faith	A	259	Oct	454	23.19	6190	262
†Regina Gem of Milestones	A	97	Oct	1088	50.05	3851	168
†Rita Gem of Milestones	A	102	Oct	966	46.30	3583	164
Thankful of Milestones	A	150	Oct	1042	54.10	5292	252
s. Glengeran Squire	D. Imp. Marigold II. of Le Briquet						
†Valentine of Milestones	A	52	Oct	1054	58.31	1801	99
s. Bethany Patriarch	D. Snowflake of Birch Glade						
†Whimsy Adriana	D	38	Oct	862	39.61	993	45
s. Whimsy Pontiac	D. Whimsy Contenta						
†Witch of Milestones	G	233	Oct	564	31.62	5880	271
†Zero Gem of Milestones	A	79	Oct	1018	49.61	2865	132
s. Glengeran Squire	D. Snowflake of Birch Glade						
†Zoe of Milestones	D	112	Oct	915	46.58	3941	174
s. Gem's Hero of Milestones	D. Regina Gem of Milestones						

Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

*†Weetamoo of Indian Boulder	E	273	Oct	355	20.20	6288	307
†Winona of Indian Boulder	G	86	Oct	705	36.24	2053	101

Holmes, P. A. & Son, Holmead Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT

Holmead Diplomat's Princess	G	101	Sept	700	35.22	2839	124
Meadow Lodge Cinderella	G	143	Sept	509	29.05	4366	175
*Meadow Lodge Myrtle	C	212	Oct	808	48.82	7410	414

Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. 1," Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

*Candor's Amber of Manitou	F	329	Oct	710	42.04	10960	573
Candor's Nancy of Manitou	E	135	Oct	1078	48.55	4962	221
Kenfleur's Bright Nellie	G	236	Oct	872	41.10	7647	345
†Kenfleur's Dicta Clara	A	25	Aug	919	34.93		
s. Dunwalke Dictator	D. Kenfleur's Foremost Clara						
Kenfleur's Dicta Ideal	F	224	Oct	869	44.69	6776	328
Kenfleur's Dicta Luetta	D	365	Oct	212	10.02	13070	588
Kenfleur's Gold Lane Alert	G	200	Oct	887	44.00	6755	302
Kenfleur's King's Actress	G	365	Oct	477	21.59	12265	526
Kenfleur's Lustrous Caroline	F	118	Oct	830	38.52	3448	151
Kenfleur's Nancy Greta	G	193	Oct	947	41.58	7465	304
Kenfleur's Rose Gold Alert	G	173	Oct	614	38.61	4405	227
Kenfleur's Rose King's Quad	F	345	Oct	611	30.57	13200	550
Lucky Berne's Buttercup	A	213	Oct	679	36.20	7346	330
*Ridglydale's Punta	D	224	Oct	1431	62.96	12512	522

Horneman, Kenneth H., Kenfleur Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind. ARHT

Fox Dean's Gloria	B	267	Oct	724	35.98	10377	500

Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill. ARHT

Hill View Betsy	G	136	Sept	789	35.20	4103	184
St. Albans Actor's Dawning	C	289	Oct	610	42.35	9147	512
*St. Albans Actor's Valentine	A	245	Oct	979	56.14	9205	487
*Sunnymede General's Madge	D	152	Oct	141	4.84	6011	245

Hughes, Thomas, Chenar Farm, Easton, Md.

Chenar's Girl Friend	B	167	Oct	984	50.42	6413	286
Chenar's Gladness	C	153	Oct	753	41.00	4917	240
Chenar's Rena	G	160	Oct	870	41.68	5196	226

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

Illini Golden Verna	G	365	Oct	508	25.73	8586	401
*Illini Reflection Dimple's Dot	A	167	Oct	812	39.14	5150	217
*Illini Reflection Verna	A	309	Oct	745	39.57	10423	487
*Kenfleur's Queen Clara	A	365	Oct	623	32.42	13670	680

Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md. ARHT

*Bright Lad's Frances	A	162	Oct	1018	48.29	8314	352
Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl	E	267	Oct	793	38.10	10312	477
Churn Creek's Marie	E	15	Sept	485	21.66		
s. Maywick's Aristocrat	D. Helen's Royal Alicia						
*Churn Creek's Remembrance	D	365	Oct	140	9.53	12403	628
Churn Creek's Supero's Martha	G	15	Sept	460	18.52		
s. Foremost Supero	D. Foremost Martha						
*Churn Creek's Wistful	C	257	Oct	632	33.63	10258	500
*Hardwick's Desire	A	224	Oct	891	47.15	11360	570
*Supreme's Maryon	A	365	Oct	260	16.45	15302	756
*Woodside Bess Nancy	A	365	Oct	159	11.18	12240	719

Johnston, A. R., Walnutdale Farm, Lore City, Ohio. ORHT

Guerndot Lika Rilma	G	365	Oct	140	8.99	5935	293
*Walnutdale Belle	D	255	Oct	520	25.79	6891	338
Walnutdale Faithful	G	186	Oct	434	24.19	4151	192
Walnutdale Goldcharm	G	136	Oct	374	16.84	2470	110

Jones, Arthur W., Wrenwood Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Wrenwood's Betsy	A	155	Sept	778	40.34	4597	217
†Wrenwood's Dew Drop	A	230	Sept	465	26.91	5038	255
†Wrenwood's Lassie	A	141	Sept	641	36.25	3385	177

Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

Kanstacol Artis Beta	G	187	Oct	855	39.33	5841	247

Kelsey, Frank W. & Lesh, Pearl H., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

Alfacrest's A. C. Bonita	F	92	Oct	928	43.19	3288	149
Alfacrest's Flora	F	365	Oct	388	21.73	8001	415
*Alfacrest's Ladonna	A	157	Oct	868	39.93	5918	265
†Alfacrest's Q. V. Leda	G	75	Oct	738	32.50	1904	78
*Blossom's Beautiful	A	251	Oct	635	30.61	8738	414

Kerner, L. C., Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

Betsey of Kerner Farms	E	123	Oct	650	35.97	3516	167
Lockshore American Lady	B	92	Oct	1304	53.22	4506	180
Lockshore Wendy's Maxine	E	245	Oct	581	32.87	6315	333
White Oak Saloma	D	321	Oct	226	13.83	9267	464

Kingen, Darius, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

Lone Elm Bessie	F	225	Oct	666	29.32	8208	285
†Lone Elm Countess	C	305	Oct	19	1.08	9551	469
Lone Elm Kathleen	F	160	Oct	1214	58.06	7102	238
Lone Elm Louise	C	238	Oct	1062	51.93	10865	471

Kingen, Darius & Son, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Lone Elm Lily	G	245	Sept	752	36.50	7447	331
†Lone Elm Queen	E	305	Oct	28	1.40	10319	455

Kirby, Allan P., Graymar Farm, Harding Township, N. J. ARHT

†Royal Lucilla	A	299	Oct	482	29.94	9531	472

Kirkpatrick, J. M., Kirklawn Dairy, Topeka, Kans. ARHT

†Kirklawn Babe	G	305	Oct	79	4.46	6251	305
†Kirklawn Betty	G	150	Oct	670	33.92	4108	180
†Kirklawn Judy	G	172	Oct	775	33.02	4754	189

Kissinger, Frederick E., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

†Springdale Blondell	G	227	Oct	593	34.92	5620	279

Kissinger, Howard A., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

*†Springdale Daisy Belle	A	220	Oct	472	23.55	6255	276
*†Springdale Fantana	A	245	Oct	841	44.60	8450	417
*†Springdale Glamour Girl	A	258	Oct	550	30.79	7168	343
Springdale Sallie Ann	A	236	Oct	636	28.94	6358	251
*†Springdale Sunlight	C	227	Oct	703	40.79	6986	336

Kline, William L., Windale Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT

Aristocrat of Bair's Den	D	77	Sept	961	41.74	2613	114
Lyroco's Peaches	G	62	Sept	884	35.89	1822	75
Queen Judith of Old Homestead	F	122	Sept	966	43.67	4309	172
*Raemelton Corking Prue	E	365	Sept	228	12.79	13194	640
*Raemelton Triumph Lovely	A	306	Sept	560	33.24	11507	593
Riegeldale Emory's Confident	G	68	Sept	777	37.96	1688	83
Sunnysage K. Zelda	A	63	Sept	956	32.41	2089	77

Knapp, Elwin D., Birchtree Farm, Framingham, Mass.

Howland Noble Elf	G	46	Oct	989	45.40	1618	73
Howland Noble Eve	G	61	Oct	1085	50.15	2329	106
Wethersfield Ophelia	A	75	Oct	1215	62.21	3353	151
Wolfpen Golden Rose	F	302	Oct	475	24.66	7229	357

Knight, Eric & Jere, Spring House Farm, Pleasant Valley, Pa. ARHT

*Marshallvale Noble Dairymaid	A	26	Oct	1409	53.27
s. Hill Girt Merry Nobleman	D. Marshallvale Dairymaid				

Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.

King's Inez of Belmont	C	177	Oct	908	52.26	5641	294

King's Jardine of Belmont	G	304	Oct	732	47.25	8602	501
Steadfast's Juno of Belmont	F	304	Oct	762	41.88	9087	429

Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind. ARHT

†Dimple B. of Edorah	E	89	Oct	885	34.98	2997	126
†Geanie of Edorah	E	69	Oct	872	39.27	2171	102
*†Rosa Lee of The Old Home Farm	C	235	Oct	518	25.93	6342	303
†Sir Scott's Babe	A	215	Oct	655	26.54	6353	271
†Sunnyside Bonnie Lassie 2d	F	304	Oct	456	21.24	7641	338
†Trudie of Waterloo 2d	E	112	Oct	820	40.84	3403	162
†Val's Daffodil of Pine Grove	D	43	Oct	767	36.82	1023	49
S. Valor's Premier D. Heraldia of Pine Grove Farms							

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside Collette's Flo Gold	G	365	Oct	459	26.94	8019	380
†Brookside's Charity Flo	E	77	Oct	983	40.32	2515	98
S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator D. Golden Hero's Charity							
†Brookside's Eileen	F	79	Oct	863	31.53	2175	74
S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator D. Eileen Rae							
Brookside's Samoan's Sally	G	260	Sept	445	25.37	5724	257
Polly Villa of Catalpa Grove	E	365	Oct	316	13.97	10407	483
†Pretor's Mermaid	G	91	Oct	787	45.21	2502	118
Willow Mead Jane	C	160	Sept	922	39.68	5887	278

Kuck, Robert H., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

†Noble Champion's Pride	G	103	Oct	659	32.65	2490	117

Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla. ARHT

Gippy Galahad's Donna	B	365	Oct	215	12.61	12195	632
Hector's Valentine Lillian	F	43	Oct	737	31.49	984	42
S. Hazelwood's Hector D. Riverside Valentine's Violet							
*Indian River Barbara	A	236	Oct	1183	63.91	10522	536
Indian River Majesty Dolly	E	301	Oct	83	5.01	8449	422
Indian River Valor Jean	C	365	Oct	401	20.08	11853	539
Lakemont Colonel's Kitty	G	9	Sept	335	13.09		
S. Butler Island Colonel Ferguson D. Ora of Edisto Farms							
Lakemont Hollistar's Beauty	F	53	Oct	772	40.79	1241	63
S. Rockingham Ultra Hollistar D. Dinsmore Radiant Cenci							
Lakemont Uhlan's Rima	F	88	Oct	890	42.74	2714	119
Lakemont Ultra Charm	G	327	Oct	625	35.81	9261	466

Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.

Boulder Bridge Neon	G	296	Oct	696	39.93	9119	458
Riveredge Alert's Diana	F	331	Oct	480	30.61	9067	453
Sedgley A. Rosie	E	283	Oct	683	35.46	9073	437
Sedgley Noble's Irma	F	361	Oct	618	38.51	9910	556

Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Broadland Glamour	D	282	Oct	732	39.53	12039	604
†Broadland Melanie	F	88	Oct	875	35.37	2644	109
*†Islander's Annabel	A	95	Oct	1223	57.51	4484	204
*†Jewel's Star of P. P.	E	70	Oct	1193	63.74	2899	142
†Spencer's Landing Alva	G	21	Oct	575	32.23		
S. Friendship Climax's Autocrat D. Calder Farm Pretty							
†Spencer's Landing Bea	G	77	Oct	763	40.10	2130	102
†Spencer's Landing Euterpe	G	54	Oct	1014	50.20	1798	82
Spencer's Landing Gertrude	G	261	Oct	567	34.25	7301	358
†Spencer's Landing Lassie	G	123	Oct	859	43.13	4122	195
†Spencer's Landing Royal Cora	G	133	Oct	831	47.41	4451	203
*†Spencer's Landing Virtue	E	18	Oct	1003	43.85		
S. Green Meads Taurus D. Farmhill R. Patience							
*†Vance of Clover Farm	A	180	Oct	978	57.26	8125	406

Lane, W. R., Mrs., Cedar Lane Farm, Swansea Center, Mass.

Lane Farm Chief's Welcome	E	56	Aug	1323	62.05	2339	112
S. Canoe Brook Chief D. Lane Farm Perseverance							
Lane Farm Majesty's Miss Betsy	G	136	Aug	1042	53.17	4232	211
Lane Farm Perseverance	A	71	Aug	1157	51.95	2524	121

Lang, Charles G., Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md.

Langvalley Belle	A	337	Oct	751	40.22	13015	577
Madrey Farm Bright Fantasy	C	144	Oct	918	42.27	5344	226

Larson, Lucy A., Bow, Wash. ARHT

Karen of Korslund	E	352	Oct	521	34.15	8042	447

Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

*†Lee Farms Noel	A	121	Oct	852	34.94	3830	162
†Lee Farms Susie Q.	G	305	Oct	259	15.80	8323	407
†Lee Farms Ultra Mercedes	G	87	Oct	688	27.93	2094	85
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Flora	A	115	Oct	1245	48.57	4635	206

Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

Eagle Valley's Adele	E	141	Oct	1166	51.43	6687	289
Eagle Valley's Adelia	G	214	Oct	702	36.10	6427	288
Eagle Valley's Carolyn	G	186	Oct	820	44.95	6696	291
Eagle Valley's Charm	G	48	Oct	1047	56.86	1582	82
S. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale D. Ridglydale's Lucky Alert							
Eagle Valley's Cora	G	344	Oct	781	43.51	10730	544
Eagle Valley's Flora	G	48	Oct	866	42.44	1302	64
S. Ridglydale's Flora's Alert D. Eagle Valley's Duchess							
Eagle Valley's Gert	G	333	Oct	207	17.13	9180	502
*Eagle Valley's Honora	D	281	Oct	873	44.20	10743	463
*Eagle Valley's Queen	B	214	Oct	937	48.45	9034	404
Eagle Valley's Ultra	G	41	Oct	889	48.93	1146	60
S. Steadfast's Ultra Champion D. Ridglydale's Sunbeam Alert							
*Fairholme Rosemary	D	239	Oct	781	37.53	9378	393
*Gayoso Adelia	B	171	Oct	941	43.48	7301	291

Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

†Aldrich Farm Cherry	G	171	Oct	770	41.01	5225	265
†Cohirk's Dardenella	F	300	Oct	325	17.21	6512	339
*†Guernsey Grove Gay Viola	E	225	Oct	709	32.36	8514	389
†Hilltop Butterfat Ruthie	F	45	Oct	918	41.14	1324	59
S. Heartsease's Butterfat D. Butterfat Noble Rilma							
*†Lone Acres Susan	F	200	Oct	841	43.48	7182	353
O. K. Susan of Prospect Home	G	365	Sept	218	11.72	8665	404
†Park's Priscilla	E	98	Oct	736	38.44	2510	127

Loy, R. C., Dayton, Ohio. ARHT

May's Clara Bell	A	219	Oct	766	35.64	7864	357

Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farms, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Stanruth Chloe	E	113	Oct	755	37.38	3062	148
Stanruth Cora Jewell	D	194	Oct	1068	48.06	8047	351
Sunny Land Fanny's Star	A	221	Oct	629	35.18	6884	355

Martin, Ernest, Mr. & Mrs., Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Broadland Elaine	B	116	Oct	1369	57.53	5608	223
*Chinquapin Meadow Princess	A	208	Oct	1117	53.88	9507	439
*Coronation Althea	A	12	Sept	614	33.44		
S. Coronation Count D. Coronation Alta							
*Douglaston Baroness Fairlie	C	273	Oct	1330	69.05	13550	679
*Pine Manor Annabelle	C	185	Oct	805	44.48	6977	337
Pine Manor Carmen	G	137	Oct	781	48.29	3632	196
*Pine Manor Columbine	E	268	Oct	937	59.24	10079	572
Pine Manor King's Destiny	G	117	Oct	895	41.73	3633	165
Pine Manor King's Diadem	E	277	Oct	927	48.53	11697	560
Pine Manor King's Glamour	E	206	Oct	1146	49.05	8453	373
Pine Manor King's Surprise	F	190	Oct	699	42.18	4705	266
*Pine Manor Sweet Afton	C	237	Oct	998	66.01	10267	547
Pine Manor Taurine Ann	G	365	Oct	831	50.83	13010	678
*Pine Manor Taurine Bloom	D	365	Oct	743	42.44	14368	711
Pine Manor Taurine Daisy	G	365	Oct	86	4.56	12006	590
*Pine Manor Taurine Iris	E	357	Oct	444	28.99	13162	738

Matthews, John N., Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.

*Blossom's Son's Crocus	A	165	Oct	1254	77.67	8541	459
Brookmead's Charming	E	159	Oct	1047	44.20	5756	232
Brookmead's Kind Girl	E	194	Oct	828	41.17	6121	292
*Camp's Golden Princess	A	199	Oct	1270	59.20	9629	415
Clearland Butterfat Charity	G	179	Oct	1006	48.23	6493	314
*Edith's Blue Bell of Agridor	C	329	Oct	1090	54.22	16935	707
*Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d	B	227	Oct	1342	62.42	11867	549
Gold Branch A. Maud's Pearl	B	233	Oct	1056	54.18	10155	477
*Hardwick's Abbess	A	286	Oct	749	36.56	12338	550
Leader's Symphony of Waverly	D	259	Oct	1140	62.38	11781	587
*Lockshore Chancellor's Alberta	C	222	Oct	1180	63.25	10737	534
*Majesty's Queen Rose	A	268	Oct	1148	59.24	12135	550
*Maple Lawn Maris	A	289	Oct	1157	60.90	13788	632
Maywick's Lena	G	365	Oct	61	4.13	7268	385
Mystry Maid of Waverly	F	191	Oct	970	46.39	6603	294
Quincy Mahomet Water Lily	G	334	Oct	921	43.97	11578	510
*Skyline Elaine	D	149	Oct	1078	50.06	5841	235
*Skyline Maree	A	85	Oct	1276	58.46	3592	152
S. Foremost Clay D. Mae West of Home Farm							
*Skyline's Fairy	G	193	Oct	1091	50.64	8295	381
*Tranquility	C	342	Oct	542	34.12	10028	564
Woodman's Serenity	F	89	Oct	1006	51.81	2897	150
S. Woodman D. Tranquility							

Matthys, Walter, Shantituck Farm, Barron, Wis. ARHT

†Daisy Maid of Shantituck	C	237	Oct	450	24.93	6849	312
Shantituck Daisy's Karen	E	322	Oct	498	26.79	9515	457
†Shantituck Daisy's Pansey	E	276	Oct	623	39.27	8854	433
†Shantituck Daisy's Rachel	G	248	Oct	665	36.94	6801	320
†Shantituck Daisy's Rose	F	250	Oct	595	29.16	8838	390
†Shantituck Daisy's Rosy	F	235	Oct	584	38.59	5881	326
†Shantituck Daisy's Veda	G	300	Oct	363	19.21	7764	374
†Shantituck Daisy's Vida	G	305	Oct	104	5.96	8686	415

McCormick, Chauncey, St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

St. James Philosopher's Mary	G	268	Oct	800	48.26	7720	402

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

St. James Champion Bright Girl	G	286	Oct	689	41.98	8206	428
*†St. James Champion's Duchess	A	146	Oct	1011	46.55	5373	222
*†St. James Champion's Empress	A	239	Oct	1068	55.58	10519	482
*†St. James Champion's Nettie	A	305	Oct	243	12.02	12641	582
St. James Count's Fleur	E	31	Oct	1157	52.08		
S. St. James Prince's Count D. St. James Champion's Flora							
*†St. James Philosopher's Baby	D	146	Oct	963	47.02	5481	257
*St. James Philosopher's Barbee	C	365	Oct	416	24.76	15215	774
*St. James Philosopher's Belle	D	176	Oct	964	55.63	6513	313
St. James Philosopher's Bluebell	G	273	Oct	793	42.84	8190	390
*†St. James Philosopher's Dipper	C	113	Oct	1316	52.52	4979	187
St. James Philosopher's Faith	G	262	Oct	1002	47.52	9238	430
*†St. James Philosopher's Hope	D	140	Oct	931	57.83	4890	247
*St. James Philosopher's Jane	C	125	Oct	1283	65.83	5831	259
St. James Philosopher's Jenny	G	354	Oct	638	32.30	9612	467
St. James Philosopher's Lerida	G	151	Oct	1019	57.90	5503	277
*†St. James Philosopher's Marquise	B	180	Oct	669	36.80	4807	249
St. James Philosopher's Mattie	E	365	Oct	577	31.64	9222	470
*St. James Philosopher's Oriole	E	236	Oct	965	49.79	9262	420
*St. James Philosopher's Primrose	E	294	Oct	503	26.54	8804	387
*†St. James Philosopher's Stella	B	128	Oct	671	35.18	3677	169
St. James Philosopher's Valeria	G	354	Oct	523	34.58	9048	475
*St. James Philosopher's Vera	E	231	Oct	1050	53.25	9470	416
*†St. James Prince's Annabell	A	305	Oct	319	19.69	11075	580
*St. James Prince's Barbara	A	128	Oct	1473	70.14	6621	313
*†St. James Prince's Jeanette	A	251	Oct	951	47.49	10857	483
*St. James Prince's Linda	A	198	Oct	926	52.88	8580	409
*St. James Prince's Rena	A	324	Oct	688	42.73	10984	537
*†St. James Rocket's Beatrice	A	106	Oct	1421	60.98	5315	221
S. St. James Champion's Rocket D. St. James Prince's Victoria							
*St. James Victoria's Alice	A	76	Oct	1204	61.52	3115	152

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Achievement's Polly of Weneeda	B	206	Oct	1121	55.65	9390	405
*†Broadland Baroness	A	147	Oct	1004	58.46	6152	307
Broadland Carmen	D	116	Oct	1082	55.07	4246	195
Broadland Margo	D	283	Oct	935	50.23	11438	549
*Broadland Sapho	C	172	Oct	1053	56.89	7430	349
*†Butler Island Valor Ernestine	A	135	Oct	865	42.82	4777	213
Evalon Royal Gene	A	206	Oct	1030	51.10	8623	385
Franchester Sophia	D	194	Oct	863	49.90	6467	342
Gerar Charming Clare	G	329	Oct	814	45.69	11218	530
Jess B. of Auburndale	E	303	Oct	813	40.11	11223	486
Kitchener Royal Aster	D	365	Oct	593	34.90	13328	700
*Klondike Joyce	A	142	Oct	1159	57.87	6126	275
Maybrook's Last Chance	A	337	Oct	41	2.60	9199	511
*McDonald Farms Blueblood	A	232	Oct	1080	61.25	10243	520
*McDonald Farms Calla	B	188	Oct	1218	68.75	9804	488
McDonald Farms Darlene	E	288	Oct	968	54.63	10401	517
McDonald Farms Darling	E	362	Oct	365	20.60	6988	402
*McDonald Farms Dathia	D	200	Oct	914	56.72	7894	407
McDonald Farms Dawn	C	170	Oct	1024	47.12	7208	333
*McDonald Farms Delora	D	306	Oct	876	52.30	12251	682
*McDonald Farms Doreas	E	317	Oct	777	54.78	11558	648
McDonald Farms Ebba	G	286	Oct	867	48.42	9380	474
McDonald Farms Edwina	G	338	Oct	706	40.21	9405	498

McDonald Farms Elcena	G	226	Oct	1096	52.53	8914	411
McDonald Farms Elegance	G	226	Oct	993	54.32	8151	417
McDonald Farms Elite	G	313	Oct	929	45.80	12257	529
McDonald Farms Ellen	F	312	Oct	680	46.51	8683	509
McDonald Farms Emerald	F	274	Oct	939	47.64	9924	452
McDonald Farms Empress	G	347	Sept	959	52.40	12075	621
McDonald Farms Enaveve	G	272	Oct	1140	55.86	12156	520
McDonald Farms Erma	G	278	Oct	794	44.63	9750	459
McDonald Farms Etta	F	259	Oct	768	43.97	7932	431
McDonald Farms Eyebright	F	176	Oct	917	48.07	5972	265
McDonald Farms Freda	G	126	Oct	1042	47.55	4882	199
Prediction's Rose Marie	G	181	Oct	1009	46.92	6634	293
Savada Farms Thalia	G	278	Oct	564	37.70	7174	393
*Supreme's Hindsdale Kitty	C	365	Oct	130	8.73	11736	674

McDonald, J. M. & Son, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

McDonald Farms Elicia	G	194	Oct	914	52.04	6525	334

McGraw, Max, Clearbrook Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

*†Advocate's Dimple Daughter	A	301	Oct	410	24.33	9122	417
†Clearbrook Max's Ada	G	288	Oct	430	23.27	6324	293
†Clearbrook Max's Betty	G	135	Oct	322	20.10	1889	102
s. Maximilian of Thorn Hill		d. Regent's Topsy Girl					
†Clearbrook Max's Gale	G	305	Sept	250	16.34	6792	304
Clearbrook Max's Gert	G	359	Sept	129	8.11	6006	319
†Clearbrook Noble's Blossom	G	131	Oct	366	22.27	2117	99
s. Sedgley Noble		d. Woodland Echo Bloom					
Clearbrook Noble's Buttercup	G	117	Oct	441	24.28	2231	112
†Count's Cana	G	101	Oct	621	31.41	2276	100
†Elsie's Janet of De Forest	G	92	Oct	800	33.21	2574	107
†Fern Butter Girl	A	245	Oct	504	30.50	8114	394
Jonacre Dolly	G	323	Oct	373	23.74	6176	313
†Linwood's Flyer's Calista	G	259	Oct	343	20.36	4687	213
*†Majestic Cora of Clearbrook	D	135	Oct	555	26.46	3595	141
*†Master's Topsy of Laneside	A	214	Oct	495	29.21	6358	291
†Oakwolo Otea	C	252	Aug	253	22.74	5581	301
*†Rosedale Kalinda	A	99	Oct	941	42.35	3410	144
†Yeksahurst La Noce Delight	A	55	Oct	838	37.32	1656	74

McKerrow, George, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

†General's Myrtle	G	305	Sept	88	4.21	11276	517

McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Chloe's Audrey	A	305	Sept	25	1.30	8192	403
†General's Carrie	G	273	Oct	334	16.38	6677	301
*†Gold Bud's Lady Lu	A	201	Oct	639	35.21	5499	261
*†Gold Darling	A	111	Oct	985	61.21	4309	201
s. Admiral Gold		d. Duchess Darling May					
*†Golden Doreen	A	45	Aug	1144	58.36	1646	83
s. Admiral Gold		d. Fern King's Addie					
*†Golden Lady Charming	A	39	Aug	1237	56.94	1521	70
s. Admiral Gold		d. Sterling's Charlotte					
Harvester's Adena	F	365	Sept	44	3.21	5097	315
†Harvester's Lois	F	255	Oct	431	27.19	5673	305
†Valor's Betsey	G	101	Oct	629	33.51	2133	105
s. Pinewood's Foremost		d. Betty of Future Hope					
†Valor's Queen Anita	G	165	Aug	550	23.13	4053	164

McKerrow, Isabel, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Harvester's Gloria Mae Ann	A	109	Oct	971	45.67	3969	171
s. Eminent Harvester		d. Eminence Gloria					

McKerrow, William A., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Harvester's Faye	B	305	Oct	64	3.90	5501	302
†Harvester's Fern	D	129	Oct	336	17.76	2498	115
s. Eminent Harvester		d. Fern King's Addie					

McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Holly Farm Bernice	F	365	Oct	774	39.87	14661	683
Holly Farm Blanche	D	365	Oct	537	33.56	13198	717
*Holly Farm Bonnie Lass	B	300	Oct	576	33.69	11832	585
*Holly Farm Dairy Maid	A	271	Oct	1086	68.64	12807	638
Holly Farm Fairy Maid	D	365	June	183	9.25	12833	592
Holly Farm Quality	A	329	Oct	801	58.12	12950	714
Holly Farm Sal	E	365	Oct	397	26.88	10983	638

McNaught, Gertrude, Rolling Acres, Elgin, Ill. ARHT

†Cherryville's Annette	G	53	Oct	720	30.89	1219	53
s. Sunshine Boy of Nemadje Acres		d. Cherryville's Betty Lou					
†Cherryville's Senorita	G	292	Aug	498	30.83	6104	312
s. Sunshine Boy of Nemadje Acres		d. Cherryville's Betty Lou					
†Cherryville Star	A	137	Oct	670	33.34	3543	178
s. Pine Creek Farm Sawanda-see		d. Cherryville's Cherry					
†Koehn's Farm Brownie	A	298	Mar	542	27.63	9752	384
s. Corium Ultivan Lamus		d. Susie of Koehn's Farm					
Koehn's Farm Peg	G	80	Jan	835	45.03	2154	102
s. Boulder Bridge Admiral		d. Koehn's Farm Mamie					
†Koehn's Farm Ziss	G	56	Oct	939	32.42	1682	59
†Tri State Butterfly	G	291	Oct	707	41.29	7783	406

McNaught, N. F., Est., Rolling Acres, Elgin, Ill. ARHT

†Arcadian Queenora	G	51	Oct	870	32.91	1394	52
s. Pine Manor King of Wildwood		d. Venora's Helga of Wildwood					
†Beauty Golden's Susan	E	222	Oct	483	29.96	4362	229
Doromar of Cronewood	F	335	Aug	537	28.31	6558	317
s. Marshall Lad of Poskin		d. Dorothy of Wache-Etcha					
†Franny of Locust Ridge	F	61	Oct	868	42.63	1743	91
s. Diana's Monarch of Maple Hill		d. Channel Isles Frances					
†Green Acres Sweetheart	A	103	Oct	1013	33.33	3721	130
s. Big Bob of Kennan		d. Bonnie Nook's Wanie's Dawn					
Harvey Farm Loretta	C	294	Oct	726	45.84	8096	433
†Hattie's Betty	G	254	Oct	669	32.46	6148	278
†Hilda's Queen Marion	G	229	Oct	414	23.11	4541	233
†Judith of Maple Lawn	D	31	Oct	1027	45.43		
s. Queen Rose's Bonny Boy		d. Judy of Maple Lawn					
Junita of Stony Point	G	316	Oct	716	42.18	9606	496
†Koehn's Farm Den	G	43	Oct	956	40.08	1220	52
s. Boulder Bridge Admiral		d. Koehn's Farm Wiz					
†Lulubelle of Quentin Road	E	249	Oct	694	31.85	7858	311
*Margendell Audrey	E	163	Oct	638	37.92	3947	223
†Margendell Pharaoh's Milkmaid	G	194	Oct	638	34.75	4578	230
†Marie of Quentin Road	G	240	Oct	837	33.75	7391	291
†Meadow Lawn Betty Lou	E	253	Oct	750	41.18	7922	402
†Owendale's Fashion	G	53	Oct	737	29.93	1300	52
s. Lone Acres Crystal Prince		d. Owendale's Lena					
Owendale's Unity	F	61	Oct	763	32.07	1555	71
s. Kenmoor Foremost Ambassador		d. Owendale's Mona					
†Patty of Locust Ridge	F	249	Oct	639	32.59	6350	291
†Rita of Cameron	F	281	Sept	426	25.91	6612	313
†Schwartz's Golden Jesse	G	276	Oct	479	25.91	5128	247
Surety Pretoria	G	259	Oct	914	35.59	8852	351
†Topsy's Tillie Bell	E	240	Oct	628	36.12	6246	336
†Wrenwood's Adele	D	31	Oct	904	32.84		
s. Festus Amor		d. Castello's Dew Drop					
†Zeta of Quentin Road	D	61	Oct	825	38.88	1643	85
s. Lenardo of Thorn Hill		d. Gayoso Sanoma					

Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Dakota, Ill. ARHT

Fawnfield Joyous Gold	G	119	Oct	639	36.92	2967	140
Fawnfield June	G	94	Oct	554	28.00	1975	85
Fawnfield Linda Lou	G	219	Oct	310	19.10	3877	196
Goldie of Ore Hill	G	365	Oct	78	3.86	9062	425
*Mound City Lily	A	365	Oct	436	21.03	11169	491
*Portia of Ore Hill	D	108	Oct	843	42.87	3492	168
*Pure Gold of Mineral Pt.	B	284	Oct	784	39.36	9744	442

Merryman, Louis McL., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. ARHT

Appin's Kirtle	C	177	Oct	848	44.62	6672	329
Broadland Althea	G	365	Oct	478	28.15	7137	347
Broadland Arbutus	G	365	Aug	20	1.11	7907	353
Broadland Rhythm	D	130	Oct	1080	54.44	5453	283
†Gerar Rosalind 4th	F	296	Oct	443	24.83	6172	299
Gerar Thetis	F	365	Oct	409	22.30	7548	388
†Glencoe Paradise Beth	G	305	Oct	140	6.90	6763	286

Meyer, David, Est., Chester Guernsey Farm, Poneto, Ind. ARHT

Chief's Bess of Chester	E	323	Oct	587	31.44	11472	557
Chief's Bonnie of Chester	G	306	Oct	752	34.25	10173	450
Chief's Letty Rose of Chester	E	362	Oct	155	8.00	13843	666
Chief's Lottie of Chester	G	82	Oct	716	31.09	2156	88
Chief's Louise of Chester	G	82	Oct	960	45.50	2759	125
Chief's Lullabelle of Chester	G	211	Oct	718	32.97	6770	296
†Chief's Martha of Chester	E	41	Oct	1458	71.46	1946	95
s. Charter Oak Chief		d. Bankable Maude 2d					
*Letty of Chester Guernsey Farm	A	240	Oct	762	37 64	10743	493
Starlight Agnes of Chester	E	363	Oct	604	34.31	11750	608
*Starlight Lela of Chester	C	103	Oct	1134	45.94	4596	184
*Starlight Lena of Chester	C	358	Oct	233	12.29	12329	613
Starlight Lula of Chester	C	141	Oct	721	36.30	4725	246
Starlight Molly of Chester	E	172	Oct	763	36.65	6110	269

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.

U-Mo. Educztor Faithful Helen	G	267	Oct	573	32.78	6502	323

Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT

†Convent's Bambino	G	240	Oct	960	56.10	8479	430
*†Convent's Caresse	A	61	Oct	1209	48.36	2403	96
†Convent's Iris 2d	G	256	Oct	457	26.48	5863	292
*Convent's Pansy	C	295	Oct	386	16.16	8027	384

Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.

Green Meads Lady Devotion	E	153	Oct	1241	66.04	6522	317
Green Meads Lady Fair	G	167	Oct	1193	59.90	6595	308
Green Meads Lady Mirth	D	214	Oct	1198	61.97	8621	422

Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y.

Broadland Elite	C	365	Oct	40	2.15	10419	503
*Supreme's Osquay	A	116	Oct	1371	71.84	5577	263
s. Royal Supreme		d. Foremost's Cosquay					
Wychmere Climax Lucinda	G	187	Oct	858	41.57	5986	263
Wychmere Climax Mariel	G	310	Oct	763	44.88	9355	491
Wychmere Climax Marigold	G	365	Sept	267	15.24	9402	513
Wychmere Dauntless Dawn	G	78	Oct	1028	40.84	2625	99
s. McDonald Farms Dauntless		d. Wychmere Forward Glamour					
*Wychmere Lindy Lou	A	165	Oct	1082	44.72	6830	292
Wychmere Royal Maiden	G	258	Oct	834	43.83	8061	380

Mueller, Walter H., Morview Farm, Eagle, Wis. ARHT

†Morview's Anna Belle	A	76	Sept	930	41.39	2395	108
†Morview's Betty Rowena	D	257	Sept	585	31.02	6384	300
†Morview's Black Beauty	A	296	Sept	574	32.70	8342	457
†Morview's Bonnie Beauty	A	50	Sept	1005	51.78	1720	88
s. Belle's Prince of Oakdale		d. Bonnie Brae's Moonlight					
†Morview's Connie Patricia	G	102	Sept	845	40.58	3237	151
†Morview's Faithful Jeanette	G	227	Sept	746	41.44	6356	323
†Morview's Gretchen Eloise	C	26	Sept	778	33.10		
s. Morview's Emmet Pride		d. Beauty of Betts Homestead					
†Morview's Lady Mitsie	A	203	Sept	796	39.80	6209	314
†Morview's Lady Venus	A	91	Sept	913	52.95	2932	162
†Morview's Lassie Louise	E	296	Sept	559	29.52	8032	403
†Morview's Laura Lee	F	296	Sept	423	22.92	6578	328
†Morview's Lila Grace	C	48	Sept	1012	54.18	1609	86
s. Morview's Emmet Pride		d. Advance Lady Lyle of Ulao					
†Morview's Lilly Juliana	G	84	Sept	810	34.75	2380	103
s. Maid's Ideal Lane		d. Morview's Black Beauty					
Morview's Marjorie Ann	G	156	Sept	735	40.07	4011	194
Morview's Queen May	B	178	Sept	725	31.54	5313	206

Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

*†Florence of Myersmead	C	60	Sept	1288	52.70	2852	124
s. Essa's Rex Letsdobetter		d. Bird of Myersmead					
Gay of Myersmead	B	304	Sept	859	52.96	9992	522
†Myersmead's Beauty	G	113	Sept	764	37.76	3205	142
†Myersmead's Hettie	G	57	Sept	975	43.88	1868	77
s. Pine Manor Aztec		d. Blanche of Myersmead					

Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

Spinster's Dot of Lone Spruce	G	295	Oct	568	32.17	7064	341
†Val's Nina of Lone Spruce	G	305	Oct	257	17.76	6377	320
*Yeoman's Nina of Lone Spruce	A	365	Oct	269	16.36	9461	437

Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

Argyll's Dorthy of Lone Spruce	G	279	Oct	710	34.79	7531	356
Green Vale's Girl	A	306	Oct	384	19.97	8691	396

Myers, Ralph S. & Short, Cecil J., Golden Acres, Geneva, Ind. ARHT

†Golden Grange Lactarene	A	141	Oct	750	34.05	4375	198
*†Goldmead Butterfat Gold Star	A	172	Oct	835	41.25	5637	273
†Jane Princess White Feet	A	221	Oct	572	26.68	7894	371
†Jane's Fancy Promise	E	221	Oct	466	23.33	6635	297

†Lactarene	A	134	Oct	681	27.61	3242	139
†Rose Lee of Sam Brown Farm	G	147	Oct	370	20.24	2379	131
†Rosemary of Crooked Branch	A	221	Oct	563	22.83	6394	278
†Starr of Oak Ridge Stock Farm	E	192	Oct	454	19.58	6332	289
†Valentine's Mazie	A	172	Oct	634	28.42	6475	258

Myers, Robert E., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

†Myersmead's Fancy	E	224	Sept	786	39.31	7310	324

Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, High Spring Farm, Claysville, Pa. ARHT

Horn's Betheda	A	86	Oct	1255	64.27	3489	177
S. Horn's Eureka D. Horn's Beth							
Horn's Crescent's Bethetta	D	361	Oct	379	24.19	9380	471
Horn's Eureka's Fern	A	171	Oct	1144	58.80	7521	351
Horn's Fern Victoria	D	164	Oct	763	42.97	5737	291
Horn's Mona Lea	A	365	Oct	144	9.25	9968	496
Nelan's Josephine	G	303	Oct	562	34.10	8242	399

Ober, Charles L., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio. ARHT

*Fanny's Polly	A	347	Oct	427	22.37	9750	468
*†Hieda's Polly	A	247	Oct	736	35.51	9387	417
†Oberland's Favorite Hieda	F	59	Oct	864	43.98	1724	84
S. Oberland's Favorite Boy D. Oberland's Prospect Hieda							
Oberland's Golden Nell	D	329	Oct	611	34.79	10445	528
†Oberland's Prospect Hieda	C	176	Oct	790	44.92	6325	338
*†Pollyann W. W. B.'s Girl	A	34	Oct	1300	53.96	1413	58
S. Wood Warrior Broadcaster D. Athenian's Pollyann							
*†Prospect's Allora	A	181	Oct	746	46.23	6342	351
*Prospect's Golden Nell	B	325	Oct	655	34.61	12999	611
Warrior's Pollyanna	A	300	Oct	694	37.61	8796	475

Ober, Lloyd E., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio. ARHT

Beau's Flora	D	353	Oct	800	47.09	12873	628
†Beau's Vivian	C	214	Oct	685	37.43	6936	322
†Brownlea Apple Bloom	A	256	Oct	711	35.60	9142	432
*Lucky Ronde of Spencer Farm	A	251	Oct	908	45.68	8815	459
†Oberland's Modesty	G	31	Oct	1111	44.48		
S. Viscount of Halfred Farms D. Coy of Halfred Farms							

Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.

Gaylord's Delegate's Daffodil	G	29	Aug	901	34.63		
S. Gaylord's Delegate of Fortune D. Gaylord's Buttermaid							
Haykoma Flossie	E	284	Oct	449	24.92	7202	330
Sooner Fortune's Charm	G	254	Sept	402	18.09	5139	233

Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

Meadow-Gold May Star	G	183	Sept	758	44.43	5212	268
†Meadow-Gold Princess Rose	G	186	Sept	862	40.78	5977	258
†Meadow-Gold Prudence	G	189	Sept	735	48.13	5553	289
*†Meadow-Gold Rosalind	A	186	Sept	1061	55.07	7853	363
*†Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda	C	164	Sept	740	42.74	5143	249

P. & M. Rancho, Frisco, Calif.

†Adohr Silver Swan	G	236	Oct	556	24.80	6380	271
†Beauty of Hughes Place	D	71	Oct	1198	52.15	2716	119
†Ben's Miss Morning Glory	A	98	Oct	1209	53.22	4223	176
†Fresno Beautifully Lola	G	135	Oct	735	34.88	4079	176
*†Fresno Princess	A	241	Oct	610	34.17	7682	390
*†Fresno Viva	A	86	Oct	1045	51.75	3309	143
†Nadine of Avalawn	D	99	Oct	682	40.85	2629	131
†Rancho Judge's Kaiserina	E	175	Oct	843	38.80	6457	283
†Ruth Jane of Golden West	D	74	Oct	1019	50.48	2631	114
*Wandamere Lass	A	160	Oct	1223	61.15	7711	313
†Wandamere Peggy's Maid	D	46	Oct	1212	56.99	1766	83
S. Bethany Prince Regent D. Wandamere Peggy							

Pate, H. M., Kennett Square, Pa.

Pan's Halcyon of Gwynllan	G	319	Oct	487	22.41	7864	336
Pinebrook Eloine	D	365	Oct	518	27.46	11740	521
Pinebrook Fashion	E	149	Oct	811	41.79	4753	225
Uwchland Goldy	A	131	Oct	1071	46.41	5247	226
S. Foremost Anthony D. Uwchland Gold Girl							

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn. ARHT

Border King's Pharos Hoxie	G	10	Aug	300	12.72		
S. Broadland Border King D. Hoxie of Pharos							
Conquest's Aster	G	81	Oct	1366	63.80	3546	154
S. Green Meads Triple Conquest D. Fisherman's Aster							
Conquest's May Lily	G	58	Oct	864	43.15	1813	86
S. Green Meads Triple Conquest D. Watchful's May Lily							
*Dolsie of Pharos	A	245	Oct	833	42.82	9706	445
Forester's Ann of Maple Shade	F	39	Oct	1000	42.01	1214	49
S. Coronation Forester D. Max's Anna of Maple Shade							
*Frostilla of Birch Brae	A	239	Oct	1530	78.21	14236	656
*High Meadows Nurse	A	257	Oct	1157	66.12	11065	522
Hop Brook Faith's Hope	G	62	Oct	1069	44.92	2165	85
S. Wolfpen Vagabond D. Faith of Bridgmont							
Massapoag Marie	G	209	Oct	800	45.61	6705	309
†Massapoag Ruby	F	121	Oct	820	38.41	3468	150
*May of Bridgmont	A	106	Oct	1484	71.83	5065	231
Pharos Butterfat Myrtle	F	341	Oct	585	30.13	10776	520
Pharos Butterfat Sally Ann	G	365	Oct	633	44.35	10736	626
Pharos Collegiate Beth	G	356	Oct	430	23.73	8386	443
Pharos Geogine	G	51	Sept	1015	34.83	1747	65
S. Grassland Will D. Pharos Georgetta							
Pharos Mythop	G	282	Oct	587	25.63	7716	315
Pharos Sensation Donetta	G	191	Oct	1213	61.30	7934	390
Pharos Sensation Hazel	G	116	Oct	808	42.71	3297	160
S. Holly Farm Sensation D. Hester of Pharos							
Pharos Sensation's Dolly	G	365	Oct	23	1.40	11508	582
Pharos Sensation's Gerty	G	365	Oct	260	16.89	10320	622
Pharos Sensation's Helen	G	297	Oct	781	44.28	9084	459
Pharos Sensation's Millie	G	50	Oct	804	48.09	1322	76
S. Holly Farm Sensation D. Millicent of Pharos							
Pharos Standard Charity	G	228	Oct	668	37.45	7267	340
Savery's Ruth	A	145	Oct	777	34.68	5751	252
Stronghold Flirt	G	280	Oct	515	22.92	7252	346
Ward's Moretown Joy	A	250	Oct	1050	59.23	10114	502

Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.

Bolton's Florence	E	145	Oct	948	52.37	4854	265
Cavalier's Serenade of Bolton	F	360	Oct	818	42.71	11191	542
Flossie's Melody of Bolton	D	354	Oct	562	30.98	8231	438
King's Marge of Bolton	G	337	Oct	974	45.13	12075	541
Lassie's Lily of Bolton	F	365	Oct	87	6.34	1835	485
Myrtle's Molly of Bolton	F	365	Oct	49	3.56	8552	451
Rex's Sunshade of Bolton	G	305	Oct	130	9.45	7146	372
Rosette of Bolton	F	365	Oct	372	19.94	11334	539
Star Tide's Stardust of Bolton	E	315	Oct	422	27.55	6335	346
Trixie's Royal of Bolton	G	312	Oct	759	44.87	8830	483

Peters, Victor B., Est., Peters Guernsey Farm, Keokuk, Iowa. ARHT

Grace's Valor's Golden Laura	G	61	Oct	909	42.48	1794	80
Grace's Valor's Mahout Ann	G	92	Oct	1039	49.29	3356	127
S. Grace's Valor D. Mahout's Little Luella Ann							
Grace's Valor's Rex Deborah	G	37	Oct	904	35.56	1060	41
S. Grace's Valor D. Rex's Laddie's Darling							
Grace's Valor's Rex Leonora	G	168	Oct	918	44.74	5482	228
Grace's Valor's Rex Queenie	G	79	Oct	1008	42.65	2585	98
Laddie's Rex Magic	G	322	Oct	881	46.38	10589	517
*Rex's Laddie's Julia Ann	A	142	Oct	1599	73.11	7971	324
*Rex's Laddie's Queenie	A	259	Oct	1104	54.67	12621	513

Peterson, William O., Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, Pa.

Burgo's Rachel of Cedar Grove	G	173	Oct	616	28.86	4934	211
Champion's Queenie	C	142	Oct	1094	58.56	5810	256
Coleen of Quietude	A	242	Oct	941	44.89	9968	436
Lady of Ring-Win	G	119	Oct	859	41.75	3716	145
Melba AExeniadotia	B	112	Oct	1158	59.99	4574	199
S. Rose Point Royal's King D. Model Lily Lass							
*Napoleon's Eleanor of Gazelle	C	189	Oct	722	34.95	6518	277
Pathfinder Ruby of Honey Brook	E	273	Oct	607	34.48	8022	371
*Royal Beauty	A	261	Oct	826	37.51	8831	340
Welcome-In Maxine	G	61	Oct	866	40.48	1691	77
S. Langwater Forward D. Welcome-In Minona							
Welcome-In Snowbird	G	220	Oct	640	36.95	6298	303

Phillips, T. Redfield, Phillips Farm, Montpelier, Vt.

Phillips Marguerite	G	356	Oct	733	36.70	10297	466
Phillips Peerless Pearl	A	277	Oct	729	43.27	10239	503

Pilcher, Robert, Stony Brook Farm, North Branch Station, N. J. ARHT

*†Stonybrook Beebe	B	110	Oct	693	41.67	2968	167
†Stonybrook Betty Ann	G	76	Oct	1025	45.42	2788	109
†Stonybrook Edith	F	57	Oct	591	28.45	1143	56

Poag, E. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. ARHT

*Argilla Fern	A	114	Oct	1149	48.85	4810	207
Longacres Sunflower	G	123	Oct	822	47.53	3636	163
*Playhaven's Treasure	B	120	Oct	1464	58.56	6225	257
Playhaven's Y. Springtime	F	126	Oct	1045	54.03	4574	205
Playhaven Y. Fortunate	E	365	Sept	152	7.99	13712	688

Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. ARHT

*Channing's Marion of Playhaven	B	229	Oct	1066	47.57	10241	453
Playhaven Bijou	C	159	Oct	1242	53.43	7626	325
*Playhaven Patsy Ann	C	121	Oct	1219	60.83	5348	244
Playhaven's C. Alice	F	185	Oct	1082	52.94	7135	291
*Playhaven's Krysta	B	132	Oct	1018	65.80	5586	309
Playhaven's Y. Floral	F	195	Oct	1049	53.20	8261	359
*Thornwood Argyll's Neva	A	113	Oct	1687	74.06	6398	258

Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

†Birdie of Prehler's Sunny Acres	D	50	Oct	1156	56.68	1874	84
S. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker D. Boulder Bridge Katydid							
†Boulder Bridge Letty	B	230	Oct	99	4.52	6406	277
†Charity of Prehler's Acres	G	129	Oct	830	36.14	3883	166
†Clarlon Annabell	A	243	Oct	778	40.71	8066	381
*†Gayoso Alexa Marshall	A	175	Oct	863	47.92	5608	286
*†Gayoso Alice	A	133	Oct	954	48.66	4769	207
*†Highcroft Charlotte	D	285	Oct	395	24.91	5423	296
*†Luverne of Boulder Bridge	C	272	Oct	612	26.02	7578	309
†Meadow Lodge Flower Girl	D	208	Oct	771	33.16	6130	250
†Vernon's Caroline's Patsy	A	286	Oct	517	24.58	8553	355

Price, Frank T., Green Acres Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

†Ariel of Green Acres	F	22	Sept	729	28.50		
S. Broadland Cyclops D. Green Acres' Dinah							
Islander's Betty Girl	G	190	Sept	813	36.18	6103	240
Islander's Betty Lou	G	275	Sept	562	28.99	8302	371

Purmort, C. M. & Fisher, Carl, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

†Calumet's Mardell	A	123	Oct	1206	66.93	5400	269
†Center State's Vaillant Roberta	A	132	Oct	1190	58.24	6195	254
†C. M.'s Farm Jubilee	G	68	Oct	852	46.46	1926	91
†Lyroco's Clara Belle	E	284	Oct	578	31.81	9025	432
†Mirabelle Calumet	A	174	Oct	1100	55.49	7304	310
†Wrendale's Lassie	C	253	Oct	703	40.43	7728	387

Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

†Green Acres Daisy	G	121	Oct	718	35.98	3289	162
Green Acres Jean	G	202	Oct	603	36.73	4855	231
*†Green Acres Polly	E	118	Oct	821	44.27	3936	167
†Ransom Alma's Anita	G	221	Sept	806	37.90	6916	289
*†Ransom Angel's Actress	E	214	Oct	501	27.09	5033	239
*†Ransom Fleuretta's Flora	A	176	Oct	763	40.60	5839	287
†Ransom Gem's Ginger	G	204	Oct	590	26.22	5368	215
†Ransom Gloria's Greta	G	187	Oct	578	32.95	4611	226
*†Ransom Golden Girl's Georgiana	A	169	Oct	990	49.05	6850	291
†Ransom Janice's Judy	G	153	Oct	429	18.04	2834	133
†Ransom Jenny's Jezebel	G	177	Oct	510	23.26	3582	139
†Ransom Lady's Louise	G	209	Oct	476	25.49	4700	212
†Ransom Lorena's Leota	G	258	Oct	461	30.25	5588	269
†Ransom Midget's Mary Ann	G	305	Oct	314	16.35	6983	307
†Ransom Wally's Wren	G	216	Oct	511	29.30	4918	227
*†Ransom Wilda's Wildcat	A	136	Sept	979	51.41	4883	219
*†Ransom Wilda's Worldbeater	A	287	Oct	603	33.79	8238	405
*†Ransom Wonderful's Winifred	E	281	Oct	260	17.36	6999	364

Ransom, W. G., Jr., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

*†St. Albans Que Vive Rosetta	A	124	Oct	1120	47.60	5445	216

Reed, O. R., Olentangy Guernsey Farm, Delaware, Ohio. ARHT

†Duke's Pearl of Olentangy	A	183	Sept	622	31.76	5156	263
†Pilgrim's Jane of Olentangy	F	245	Oct	334	15.13	5534	267
S. Villa-Way Pilgrim D. Grass Mere Jane							

Reed, Theo P. & Son, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

Clare of Meadowlane	G	61	Oct	1172	53.71	2283	99
*Louise of Meadowlane	A	202	Oct	1227	73.18	10077	502

Meadowlane Donna	A	123	Oct	1089	50.68	4490	201
*Meadowlane Maiden	A	112	Sept	1302	59.54	5362	225
Meadowlane Mollie	G	78	Oct	1207	54.58	3129	144
*Meadowlane Una	C	184	Oct	1162	59.16	8089	395
Meadowlane Virginia	F	61	Oct	1338	59.42	2658	116
*Norwood Helen	A	113	Oct	1640	76.28	6504	299
*Norwood Rosalie	A	174	Oct	985	52.44	7455	354
*Prim of Meadowlane	A	184	Oct	803	42.26	7643	358

Reed, W. Hugh, Olentangy Guernsey Farm, Delaware, Ohio. ARHT

†Dutchess of Olentangy	D	214	Oct	387	19.56	5614	249

Reinfeld, Joseph H., Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J. ARHT

Afton's Pansette Select	G	347	Oct	494	25.48	9684	416
Afton's Rose Bloom Select	G	293	Oct	794	39.71	9605	402
†Afton's Select's Rosette	G	77	Oct	799	35.82	2034	90
†Bethany Flossie	G	188	Oct	762	41.46	5192	247
†Bethany Hayes Bounty	G	190	Oct	618	30.29	4820	219
†Bethany Hayes Select	F	115	Oct	1116	46.67	3930	157
†Blakeford Linda	G	61	Oct	1213	50.36	2295	97
†Brooklawn Maid Queen	F	255	Oct	815	46.88	8842	419
*Cavalier's Rosalie	A	327	Oct	230	13.51	7055	332
†Dunwalke Magpie's Buttercup	G	191	Oct	892	53.75	6179	319
*†Foremost Pauline	D	228	Oct	326	20.00	5720	271
†Fox Dean's Crystal	G	221	Oct	883	47.01	7845	358
Fox Dean's Dixie Belle	G	271	Oct	835	45.02	8114	369
†Fox Dean's Fatima	F	230	Oct	708	43.43	7148	349
†Fox Dean's Gay Gladys	G	265	Oct	488	26.54	6854	317
†Fox Dean's Lustre	F	228	Oct	923	44.90	7909	340
†Fox Dean's Pantilly	G	250	Oct	722	45.34	6802	357
Glenburnie Daisy May	G	342	Oct	662	41.54	9508	496
†Harmony Hollow Jacqueline	G	16	Oct	474	26.01		
s. Langwater Helios	D. Harmony Hollow Jill						
*†Horse Shoe La Miriam	D	16	Oct	682	29.21		
s. Hilltop Butterfat General	D. Mary of Meadow Springs						
*†Marshallvale Levity	B	206	Oct	870	47.07	6741	333
*†Marshallvale Sunflower	A	193	Oct	1044	55.12	8065	361
†Maywick's Chelly	G	305	Oct	13	82	6491	357
†Maywood Rosa	G	191	Oct	900	45.09	6272	272
†Paynehurst May Belle	C	131	Oct	962	48.33	4530	209
Waldorf Miss Marie	E	342	Oct	278	16.33	7707	373
Woodman's Magnet	F	347	Oct	373	20 86	5474	262

Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa. ARHT

†Goodleigh Commander Silverwood	C	212	Oct	657	40.61	6463	349
*†Goodleigh Eolus Florine	E	27	Oct	937	44.63		
s. Saugerties Eolus	D. Goodleigh Flossie Lenore						
Goodleigh Eolus Herens	G	184	Oct	599	32.14	4989	242
*†Goodleigh Eolus LeFleur	C	63	Oct	1440	57.62	2967	124
Goodleigh Eolus Mandie	E	219	Oct	715	35.47	8038	368
Goodleigh Eolus Marcie	G	152	Oct	720	33.71	4600	233
Goodleigh Eolus Millie	D	193	Oct	696	36.20	5431	266
Goodleigh Eolus Sabra	G	194	Oct	669	26.30	5752	236
†Goodleigh Eolus Seela	G	305	Sept	67	3.73	8431	405
†Goodleigh Eolus Sweetglenn	E	288	Oct	313	24.44	6251	371
†Goodleigh Eolus Sylva	G	305	Sept	50	3.14	6752	318
†Goodleigh Eolus Vanesse	C	225	Oct	456	27.10	6049	262
†Goodleigh Royal Bonnie	E	305	Sept	76	4.24	8371	478
*†Goodleigh Royal Brumunt	A	305	Oct	427	22.20	9644	473
†Goodleigh Royal Grenda	G	31	Oct	1092	42.84		
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene	D. Goodleigh Groignet of Bruser						
*†Goodleigh Royal Helga	A	237	Oct	920	47.50	9873	454
†Goodleigh Royal Leila	E	305	Sept	26	1.95	6658	326
†Goodleigh Royal Luxury	C	184	Oct	629	33.80	5505	293
†Goodleigh Royal Purity	D	305	Oct	100	6.90	7120	420
†Goodleigh Royal Superb	D	197	Oct	839	45.32	6522	314
†Goodleigh Royal Susann	D	257	Oct	610	31.61	8402	413

Rines, Bernard P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Royal Sunbeam	F	153	Oct	876	45.92	4822	262

Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Avis Acres Robin	A	118	Oct	1984	89.11	8110	369
*Maple Lane Africander's Eugenie	A	171	Oct	1506	75.32	9706	480

Rines, Mark P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Avis	G	74	Oct	1379	62.47	3255	153

Rose, Raymond S., Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Rex's Lass of Ware	E	83	Oct	1324	72.07	3427	179

Rova, V. J., Rovadale Farm, Montoursville, Pa. ARHT

*Riveredge Levity Phyllis	B	179	Oct	959	38.96	7246	320
Riveredge Levity Rose	E	339	Oct	6	.35	7228	373
Steadfast's Ann of Frewvale	F	135	Oct	1048	44.13	5041	190
Steadfast's Eliza of Frewvale	G	317	Oct	991	43.62	12234	484
Steadfast's Franquel	F	209	Oct	896	31.47	7456	295

Rowe, H. G., Melbourne, Fla. ARHT

Indian River Majesty Lydia	E	314	Oct	544	27.52	9024	413
Indian River Majesty Pet	G	301	Oct	563	32.32	8472	418
Indian River Valor Eliza	C	365	Oct	175	9.40	10982	508
Indian River Valor Floss	F	348	Oct	487	27.00	8724	423

Royce, B., Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash. ARHT

Bonnibell Donna	G	203	Oct	605	38.62	5714	262
Bonnibell Honey	G	164	Oct	775	39.15	5626	250
†Bonnibell Norma	G	102	Oct	573	33.55	2366	117
†Bonnibell Pearl	G	210	Oct	554	32.19	5439	263
Chuckanut Cookie	G	266	Oct	581	31.18	8295	409

Rubel, W. W., Est., Wichita, Kans.

†Virginia Fairy Queen	G	199	Oct	743	39.68	5485	265

Russell, C. W., Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

†Chorus Girl of Russell Lea	G	165	Sept	673	36.37	4766	241
†Clover of Russell Lea	F	17	Sept	618	29.67		
s. Franchester Claudius	D. Russell Lea Jewel						
Crystal of Russell Lea	F	166	Sept	743	34.21	4861	203
†Russell Lea Cheerful	G	118	Sept	653	24.12	2966	147
†Russell Lea Chime	G	136	Sept	633	32.05	3590	157
†Russell Lea Cleo	B	120	Sept	834	38.13	4284	197
†Russell Lea June	D	171	Sept	950	45.41	6784	289
†Russell Lea Lillian	A	64	Sept	1021	48.01	2257	97
†Russell Lea Norma	G	158	Sept	510	26.63	3658	177

Russell, James E., Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Glenburnie Golden 6th	G	141	Oct	797	40.10	4385	205
Glenburnie Harmony	G	153	Oct	917	40.54	5075	220
*Glenburnie Hera 3d	D	365	Oct	224	14.07	11361	577
*Glenburnie Heroine 3d	A	329	Oct	788	40.36	11834	594
Glenburnie Julia 2d	G	245	Oct	467	28.39	6452	343
Glenburnie Opal 2d	C	273	Oct	848	34.87	9703	448
Glenburnie Princess Hera 4th	G	326	Oct	612	33.09	8887	428
Glenburnie Velvet	G	54	Oct	856	36.74	1575	67
s. Glenburnie Independent 2d	D. Glenburnie Viola 3d						
*Glenburnie Viola 3d	A	223	Oct	509	32.49	6966	356

Sale, Robert Leroy, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†Alfacrest's A. C. Lillian	G	305	Oct	523	27.75	8673	434

Sands, Daniel C., Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.

Benton's Betty Lou	F	365	Sept	25	1.62	10018	586
Benton's Hyacinth	E	365	Sept	408	23.02	15304	681
Benton's Nantilly	F	365	Sept	456	28.07	11613	617
Benton's Nordica 2d	F	365	Sept	327	15.41	13024	599
Benton's Pamela	F	365	Sept	246	19.58	10821	623
Benton's Serene Sally	F	365	Sept	261	15.11	10623	563

Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, Sanfadair Farm, White Bear Lake, Minn. ARHT

Alder's Dollie of Woodcrest	A	80	Oct	983	45.91	2685	121
Autumn Daisy of Brookside	C	195	Sept	856	38.98	7664	322
Betty of Rock Elm	A	79	Oct	712	36.06	1871	92
Charmer's Fay of Sanfadair	F	182	Oct	769	38.53	6404	292
Cherub's Dora of Fieldon	A	213	Oct	500	28.53	6929	334
Cherub's Violet of Fieldon	A	183	Sept	813	44.03	6487	348
Crescent's Goldie	A	174	Sept	612	29.96	6067	265
Deke's Corene of Sanfadair	G	203	Sept	552	30.39	5769	264
Deke's Queen of Sanfadair	F	87	Sept	798	41.50	2590	114
Dotty Mae of Golden Valley	C	234	Oct	857	40.38	9432	436
Flower Girl of Brookside	A	176	Oct	714	36.92	4939	253
Goldie of The Coronets	B	229	Sept	593	33.15	8452	428
King's Violet of Sanfadair	F	108	Sept	874	43.45	3359	145
Lilac of Golden Valley	D	264	Oct	734	36.15	9545	488
Linda Vista of Golden Valley	D	225	Oct	917	39.82	9004	377
Lula Belle of Golden Valley	A	120	Oct	900	41.34	4005	186
Maxim's Maxine of Hill View	A	168	Sept	813	37.58	6258	251
Oakdale Coreen	A	139	Oct	795	38.50	4627	193
Oakvale A. Juliet	A	168	Sept	1021	45.03	7283	294
Oakvale A. Phillis	A	26	Sept	694	28.75		
s. Chedco Albert	D. Oakvale Phyliss						
Oakvale Princess Sarah	A	201	Oct	590	27.54	7782	328
Pearl's Bell of Fieldon	A	168	Sept	712	39.47	5505	273
Primrose Jane of Brookside	D	264	Oct	557	33.02	8143	446
Princess Lou-Lee	A	174	Sept	1027	55.06	7054	371
s. Dimples' Gondolier	D. Mabel's Lu-Landy						
Royal Rebecca of Rock Elm	A	174	Sept	645	31.49	4779	206
Ruby of Asgard	A	205	Oct	475	20.50	6507	278
Sally's Queen of Asgard	A	48	Sept	973	42.17	1628	69
Sylvana Greta	C	128	Sept	1218	58.98	5906	266
Wild Farms' Prince's Blanch	A	69	Sept	764	41.49	1798	89
Wild Farms' Prince's Buelah	B	214	Oct	830	37.62	8478	346
†Wild Farms' Prince's Cordelia	E	139	Sept	642	38.06	3430	193
Wild Farms' Prince's Elsie	A	153	Sept	1115	51.88	6971	302

Schroeder, Carl C., Avalawn Farm, Bow, Wash. ARHT

*Clara's Phyllis of Grangeville	A	225	Oct	581	29.14	7368	356
†Cleora of Avalawn	F	305	Oct	104	5.97	7818	382
Elizabeth of Avalawn	F	166	Oct	746	40.70	5044	251
Glow's Rosemary of Springside	G	365	Sept	446	25.62	8840	445
†Loretta of Avalawn	E	183	Oct	731	45.35	5996	339
Louise of Avalawn	G	307	Oct	758	41.32	9527	451
Lulu of Avalawn	G	303	Oct	720	35.39	8209	371
Lura of Avalawn	G	320	Oct	625	37.51	8462	461

Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Bonneville Clem	G	290	Oct	735	40.81	8774	429
†Bonneville Helen	G	125	Oct	818	46.26	370[illegible]	195
†Bonneville Hermana	G	98	Oct	875	42.47	3031	141
†Bonneville Stella	G	301	Oct	482	30.39	7282	383
†Bonneville Temper	F	86	Oct	741	42.42	2251	126
Bonneville Theta	E	352	Oct	519	30.36	9574	474
*Bonneville Verity	A	208	Oct	1121	56.62	9319	408
†Bonneville Zerema	G	125	Oct	893	42.43	3943	171
†Nora May of Middle Fork	A	235	Oct	564	28.24	9391	392

Simmons, Charles H., Mr. & Mrs., Hawpatch Guernsey Farms, Topeka, Ind. ARHT

Hawpatch Eloise	E	208	Oct	722	48.86	6772	346

Simmons, Charles H. & Yoder, Freeman, Hawpatch Guernsey Farms, Topeka, Ind. ARHT

*†Hawpatch Mabel Fern	A	305	Dec	362	20.81	8308	448
Hawpatch Treva	E	298	Dec	565	33.86	10032	502
s. Rockingham Brilliant Brother	D. Lady's Tidy Girl						
*†Peggey of Turkey Creek View	A	301	Dec	633	36.43	10147	472

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Silver Spring Farm, Rome City, Ind. ARHT

Dixie's Betty of Silver Spring	F	287	Oct	667	36.89	8235	375
†Gold Lady of Silver Spring	G	99	Oct	705	37.04	2698	123
†Invercroft Forester's Princess	G	289	Oct	635	37.02	8210	399
†Lady of Silver Spring	G	57	Oct	908	39.61	1691	73
†Lulu of Silver Spring	G	224	Oct	668	39.53	6705	343
*Pansy's Starlight's Pokey	A	237	Oct	1196	60.66	12409	557
Silver Spring Rosa	G	346	Oct	664	41.54	9501	490

Solms, Jacob & Frank, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind. ARHT

Elmay's Uarda of Lea Land Farm	G	365	Oct	145	7.71	8047	431
*Mack's Margrette Advertiser	B	221	Oct	450	24.08	6755	333
†Upland Farm Elanor	G	303	Oct	460	23.51	6711	324

Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.

Cesor Bon-Ton's Hilda	F	220	Oct	1032	54.42	7803	387
Cesor Bon-Ton's Viva	D	176	Oct	1008	53.07	6705	332
Cesor General's Hannah	G	303	Oct	999	43.79	10291	452
Cesor General's Susan	F	324	Oct	681	41.63	8807	509
Cesor General's Violet	G	365	Sept	548	31.16	9980	509
Cesor Maxim's Afton	A	176	Oct	1218	59.58	8389	405
Cesor Maxim's Theresa	D	109	Oct	1190	59.62	4766	247
s. Cesor Maxim	D. Cesor Pharos' Treesa						

Cesor Noble's Aster	B	136	Oct	976	46.86	5317	257
Cesor Noble's Beth	F	187	Oct	1087	49.89	7103	329
Cesor Noble's Bonnet	G	243	Oct	845	41.00	8247	386
Cesor Noble's Electra	F	356	Oct	512	31.88	10958	599
Cesor Noble's Zenoria	F	288	Oct	830	42.03	10114	491
Cesor Penwyn's Faith	E	236	Oct	1026	51.92	9530	442
Cesor Ultra's Dorothy	G	220	Oct	1098	57.01	8258	397
Woody Nook Slogan Clarissa	F	332	Oct	949	39.29	11623	507

Sorrick, J. Harold, Lone Linden Farm, Uniontown, Ohio.

Select Promise of Lone Oak	A	307	Oct	373	19.04	7724	355

Sosey, Donald H., Lochmead Farm, Palmyra, Mo. ARHT

†Ambe's Gloria	A	135	Oct	542	26.64	3434	146
s. King Hill Apollo D. Ambe's Hazel							
†Grapelawn Joyous 3d	D	203	Oct	928	45.70	7855	366
†King Hill Gaylass	G	270	Oct	585	32.31	7153	341
†Marlett's Esmerelda	G	288	Oct	694	35.47	8897	381
†St. Albans Actor's C. W.	G	142	Oct	743	38.59	4262	205
†St. Albans Actor's Rexalta	G	123	Oct	643	37.85	3269	150

Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.

*Caumsett Royal Jane	A	78	Oct	1483	67.80	4026	186
*Coronation Golden Rod	D	184	Oct	1206	71.80	9079	440
Foremost Quetzel	G	282	Oct	1117	61.70	10540	509
Foremost Quoquette	G	348	Oct	1264	70.91	14442	724
*Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup	E	92	Oct	1589	89.47	4983	261

Stevens, Elsie W. & Son, Shadow Brook Farm, Tunkhannock, Pa.

†Czar's Nola of Corner Hill	B	254	Oct	614	25.14	7879	293
Czar's Vera of Corner Hill	A	276	Sept	36	2.36	7521	358
Dellafield's Admah Abia	A	216	Aug	586	33.08	6329	362
s The Big Boy of Lake View D. Dellafield's Verona Valla							
†Elmway's Abbie	D	116	Oct	791	41.10	3316	158
s. Shoreland Abbot D. Elmway's Venus							
Elmway's Rubie 2d	A	193	Oct	798	34.00	7216	294
†Elmway's Ursula	A	299	Oct	611	27.16	10897	445
*Sally's Susie of Future Hope	A	214	Oct	635	29.72	7631	330
Sarnia Patricia	A	332	Oct	412	22.70	11593	547

Stewart, Sidney A., Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

*Green Meads Lady Wilma	A	214	Oct	1476	71.90	12175	545

Stockton, Henderson, Stockton Dairy, Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

*Arizona Farm's Carrie	A	283	Oct	1102	41.14	12972	559
Arizona Farms Faie	B	200	Oct	910	40.04	7232	283
Arizona Farm's Margret	A	196	Oct	797	41.47	6548	288
Arizona Farms Mollyann	D	211	Oct	862	47.97	6954	347
Arizona Farms Nona	D	204	Oct	814	45.61	6428	302

Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

*†Beauty's Elsie of W. V.	A	235	Oct	842	41.76	9306	461
*†Lucy of Dundee	A	89	Oct	876	54.25	2853	157
Royal's Lucy Cherub	B	365	Aug	383	19.00	9218	430
*†Susana of Hickory Grove	C	57	Oct	1148	68.35	2295	125
s. Solicitor's Guardsman D. April Rose of Hickory Grove							
*†Walnut Valley Itchen Daisy	A	229	Oct	729	36.31	7255	372

Stoudt, Morris E. & Emadele M., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

Tranquility's Peggy	G	309	Oct	779	39.77	10433	425
Tranquility's Sue	G	361	Oct	369	21.81	7928	376

Stoudt, Robert P., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

Bryncoed's Gem	F	307	Oct	650	43.11	8271	428
*C. F.'s Brilliant	A	224	Oct	967	51.30	9254	424
C. F.'s Lovely Lady	F	198	Oct	710	38.60	5904	302
*C. F.'s Merry Countess	D	365	Oct	231	12.15	11270	589
*Marjorie of Tranquility	A	245	Oct	995	47.49	10513	449
*Polly of Bryncoed Farm	A	344	Oct	692	37.37	13501	618
Tranquility's Violet	G	298	Oct	424	26.46	5814	292

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.

Greenacres Royal's Elsie	E	309	Sept	881	48.58	10754	571
Monty's Nella of Lindendell	G	201	Sept	874	49.30	6371	335
*Rockingham Hollichene	A	235	Sept	1177	65.10	11638	582
*Valleywood Cavaletta	B	193	Sept	1069	55.28	8165	394

Summersett, W. B., Jr., Summeridge Guernsey Farm, Lykesland, S. C. ARHT

Summeridge Beauty	G	362	Oct	671	26.87	10023	399
*Summeridge Campfire	B	332	Oct	599	26.43	9511	422
*Summeridge Countess	E	330	Oct	565	23.06	9147	412
*Summeridge Red Rose	B	324	Oct	609	24.99	9154	420

Tallentire, Thomas L., "Tomary," Aurora, Ind. ARHT

Golden Arrow Carman	G	365	Oct	270	14.08	5583	253
†Golden Arrow Cornellia	G	260	Oct	588	25.17	6313	267

Tenney, Daniel G., Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H. ARHT

*Rockingham Caroline	A	348	Oct	922	41.68	13228	578
Rockingham Chimes	G	123	Oct	749	42.43	3059	158
*Rockingham Hollibess	C	222	Oct	938	54.43	8049	420
*Rockingham Mirth	A	97	Oct	931	50.60	3141	153
s. Douglaston Crown Prince D. Douglaston Lady Verbena							
Rockingham Peeress	G	148	Oct	612	32.93	3565	176
Rockingham Princess Fanny	F	229	Oct	744	35.61	6073	283
Rockingham Princess Fashion	G	306	Oct	661	43.96	7471	417
*Rockingham Star Lass	A	365	Oct	49	2.77	12236	618
Sherwood Forest Queen Anne	G	365	Oct	339	17.76	10318	526

Thomson, Frank Graham, Mrs., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

Brookmead's Amethyst	G	365	Oct	410	21.12	11701	552
Brookmead's Lucky	F	80	Oct	1004	44.11	2690	109
s. Florham Heir D. Brookmead's Luxury							
Brookmead's Marjorie	D	365	Oct	609	28.65	12982	539
Brookmead's Merrylady	F	365	Oct	612	33.24	11886	578
Brookmead's Primetta	G	242	Oct	835	42.45	8504	371
*Brookmead's Royal Bloom	C	365	Oct	38	2.14	12880	623
*Brookmead's Sunray	D	203	Oct	928	41.22	8042	348
Brookmead's Sunset	F	241	Oct	358	36.84	7500	324
*Brookmead's Water Witch	D	92	Oct	1197	48.37	3736	146

Timanus, G. L., Sportsman Hall Farm, Queenstown, Md.

Sportsman's Hilda	D	273	Oct	821	42.62	9180	454

Todd, Joe, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

†Little Orchard Warbler	F	235	Oct	781	40.93	7385	346

Traxler, L. G., Hill Top Farm, Chesnee, S. C. ARHT

Clear View Bettina	G	117	Aug	1106	45.49	4178	164
Ethel of Arden	A	195	Oct	1198	62.79	8601	396
Five Oaks Princess Valor	G	81	Oct	836	47.08	2332	115
s. Klondike Kane D. Quail Roost Valor's Flirt							
Kenilworth Ola's Holly	C	178	Oct	841	45.28	6424	276
*Lucile of New Delta	A	191	Oct	797	43.29	6703	310
Magician's Oakhurst Ada	D	159	Oct	1186	53.73	6817	296
*Ruayne Lucky Lass	B	151	Oct	808	42.61	4792	221
Sawaga Golden Lady	G	178	Oct	887	45.34	5969	266
Zimalcrest Design's Queen	E	292	Oct	509	27.20	8045	393

Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Pickerington, Ohio. ARHT

*Benton's Monita	A	232	Oct	1252	60.61	12698	590
Coldspring's Royal's Pearl	G	365	Oct	630	32.21	11882	611
*Coldspring's Valor's Doris	A	253	Oct	553	26.96	9485	458
Gayoso Betsy's Cora	E	127	Oct	1257	62.73	5693	263
*Goose Valley Alice	C	182	Oct	945	48.59	7590	352
Goose Valley Kate	F	222	Sept	678	35.08	7778	357
Marben Ford Bruticia	G	176	Oct	886	38.66	6541	291
Marben Ford Circe	G	278	Oct	951	55.38	9811	504
Marben Ford K. Mayflower	G	65	Aug	1296	51.58	2587	105
s. Franchester Kismet D. Woodside Hall W. Marie							
*Sherwood Forest Enchantress	B	196	Oct	1144	62.63	9129	461
*Sherwood Forest Spritely	B	198	Oct	968	44.08	7662	371

Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J. ARHT

*Florham Ann	B	355	Oct	650	37.25	13343	686
Florham Eloise	D	137	Oct	1286	55.72	6145	237
Florham Golden Princess	G	207	Oct	1052	46.95	7568	319
*Florham Jean	C	219	Oct	1086	55.10	8814	451
*Florham Laughter	B	67	Oct	1622	68.79	3493	149
*Florham Remembrance	B	220	Oct	806	40.01	8265	370
Florham Rutila	E	91	Oct	1278	47.56	3835	151

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

U. V. M. Raider Roberta	F	365	Oct	90	6.30	11174	625
U. V. M. Raider Ruby	G	57	Oct	1076	47.06	1814	81
s. Mount Hope Raider D. U. V. M. Milkmaid							

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.

Betty's Bessie of Shantituck	D	365	Oct	217	10.65	10399	495
Betty's Hope of Edgewood	A	288	Oct	857	46.67	10341	487
Betty's Judy of Edgewood	A	203	Oct	876	49.24	7123	334
Eileen's Rebecca	A	66	Oct	1254	57.21	2700	113
s. Eileen's Chieftain of Jones Lea D. La Verne's Rebecca							
Fernette of King City	D	365	Oct	271	12.24	12905	589
Horn's Fran	A	355	Oct	306	12.79	11720	561
Jethro's Beauty Girl	F	206	Oct	756	38.04	5693	256
Jethro's Eno Jane	D	304	Oct	721	34.85	8116	381
Jethro's Flossie	B	256	Oct	651	37.17	8099	387
*Maxie's Foremost Eiletta	C	266	Oct	897	48.58	10346	492
*Mithoefer's Iona	B	335	Oct	1106	47.71	13864	598
*Mudlavia Ulti La Palina	A	92	Oct	1124	56.10	3664	159
s. Mudlavia Shawnee Ultimatum D. Mudlavia La Palina							
Shady Nook Isabel	D	187	Oct	766	42.32	5484	262
Silver Forest Paulette	F	199	Oct	1079	59.15	6870	316
Stoneville Amelia Bessie	A	266	Oct	641	35.30	7425	369
Stoneville Double Polly	D	242	Oct	792	37.40	8599	375
Stoneville Marcella Jessie	D	312	Oct	772	34.29	9403	360
Stoneville Marcella Nancy	D	304	Oct	716	34.09	7639	341
Vincent's Foremost Almarina	G	141	Oct	1030	47.30	4590	176

Washington, State College of, Pullman, Wash. ARHT

*Chinook Ultra Grace	C	303	Oct	276	17.26	8260	398
Chinook Ultra Isobel	D	328	Oct	476	30.97	9071	469
Chinook Ultra Opal	F	239	Oct	617	29.06	7052	291

Watts, C. H., Center Ossipee, N. H. ARHT

†Great Elm Babb	D	214	Oct	1044	57.45	8497	369
†Law-Will Rowena's Rilma	A	112	Oct	1198	54.78	4483	196
*Roughwood Annabelle	A	273	Oct	662	34.47	7774	361
Ultra's Eunice of Haven Hill	E	342	Oct	550	31.91	9240	434
†Wesana Gem	F	293	Oct	553	33.74	6561	321

Weber, R. F., Rancho Nicasio, Marshall, Calif.

Rancho Nicasio Commendation Ann	A	71	Oct	1514	72.98	3444	173
Rancho Nicasio Commendation Rose	A	128	Oct	1110	54.06	4709	217
Rancho Nicasio Fore Wanda	C	133	Oct	1263	59.38	5701	231
*Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Ann	D	139	Oct	1277	68.45	6363	333
*Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Bee	A	299	Oct	1033	57.14	12598	648
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Fairy	A	238	Oct	1089	46.61	9632	415
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Jane	A	47	Oct	1422	57.90	2138	87
s. Valor's Roamer D. Nedda's Jane of Niles							
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Lora	A	258	Oct	1094	50.04	11513	487

Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

*†Little Orchard Clover	C	195	Oct	619	34.70	5694	265
*†Little Orchard Goldenrod	D	214	Oct	638	40.93	6750	400
†Little Orchard Moonray	F	295	Oct	473	32.12	6847	389
†Little Orchard Moonstone	G	197	Oct	541	28.62	4126	188
†Little Orchard Moontint	G	92	Oct	718	39.85	2470	116
*†Twinkle's Little Star	A	163	Oct	705	32.66	4386	207

Wheeler, A. G., Wheeler Farms, Lowell, Ind. ARHT

Elm Farm Libby	C	259	Oct	725	39.25	8756	439
†Golden Arrow Sunbeam	E	248	Oct	582	33.57	6907	350
†Mariondale King's Delight	A	108	Oct	528	26.42	2170	98
†Wheeler Farms Cara Mia	G	305	Oct	532	30.60	9496	459
†Wheeler Farms Cara Nome	G	299	Oct	727	39.70	9422	459
†Wheeler Farms Charlotte	G	260	Oct	780	43.26	7493	349
†Wheeler Farms Diana	G	141	Oct	769	37.79	3916	173
†Wheeler Farms Dot	G	111	Oct	741	39.67	2868	145
†Wheeler Farms Loraine's Clarissa	G	292	Oct	756	40.18	9988	473
Wheeler Farms Lottie's Carol	F	155	Oct	742	41.49	4405	198
†Wheeler Farms Sonya's Beatricia	E	280	Oct	951	48.04	11622	532

Whittier, Albert R., Indian Line Farm, Ponkapog, Mass.

†Belladia of Indian Line Farm	A	182	Oct	1032	42.95	6907	281
†Caledonian's Goldena	D	304	Oct	833	38.28	10369	478

†Caledonian's Goldena Girl	G	280	Oct	724	34.61	8508	369
Sentinel's Blanchetta	B	280	Oct	806	39.83	9281	424
Sentinel's Nilo	A	353	Oct	679	34.99	11745	592

Williams, F. L., Est., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.

Law-Will Arbutus' Aloe	G	365	Oct	390	18.44	8963	397
Law-Will Columbine's Canna	G	192	Oct	851	37.73	6442	278
Law-Will Elodea's Ilex	G	52	Oct	1130	47.94	1911	79
s. Groton House Plato's Play Boy		D. Law-Will Elaine's Elodea					
Law-Will Gardenia's Gloria	G	214	Oct	943	39.55	7514	303
Law-Will Georgie's Ginger	G	197	Oct	889	34.96	6390	244
Law-Will Marilla's Mint	F	183	Oct	1070	43.34	6648	275
Law-Will Marilyn's Mimose	E	153	Oct	1000	44.52	5386	238
Law-Will Rosanne's Thyme	G	252	Oct	866	37.45	8148	352
Law-Will Rue's Rhodanthe	C	365	Oct	710	30.54	13151	553
Law-Will's Mina 2d	G	44	Oct	956	38.26	1370	52
s. Groton House Plato's Play Boy		D. Law-Will's Mina					

Williamson, F. B., Jr., Windybrook Farm, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

Cathedral Gem	G	235	Oct	571	26.02	5338	209
Cathedral Sequel's Rose	B	312	Oct	199	10.69	7422	329
*Evergreen's Hopeful Rhoda	C	364	Sept	288	15.89	10462	495
Meadow Brook Beulah	A	205	Oct	765	49.30	6474	332
*Windy	C	365	Oct	381	21.71	10478	481
Windybrook Boltalong	G	228	Oct	827	36.80	6957	275
Windybrook Nipalong	F	99	Oct	766	38.32	2581	118
Windybrook Rollalong	G	130	Oct	597	30.49	2749	125

Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio. ARHT

*†Connie Loraine of Versailles	C	73	Oct	1089	48.57	2758	117
s. Franchester Collegate		D. Connie Darlean of Versailles					
†Ellen Loraine of Versailles	G	93	Oct	891	39.94	2900	130
†Lillie Esther of Versailles	G	305	Oct	319	17.53	8015	383
Queen Mary of Versailles	G	187	Oct	851	42.57	6348	286
†Rose Catherine of Versailles	G	55	Oct	1120	46.51	2049	84
s. Caumsett Valor King		D. Betty Rose of Versailles					
†Twilight Helen of Versailles	D	84	Oct	1304	56.87	3681	159
s. Caumsett Valor King		D. Spot's Twilight of Versailles					

Woodward, E. G., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

†Grassland Fairdale	G	305	Oct	166	8.82	8016	401
†Grassland Fairdine	G	305	Oct	167	9.16	8287	364
†Grassland Lemag	F	64	Oct	988	54.35	2051	106
s. Grassland Left Bower		D. Quanqual Madge					
†Grassland Lemazon	G	142	Oct	519	22.77	3343	138
Grassland Valestell	C	365	Oct	60	3.16	10445	470
*†Grassland Valstar	D	305	Oct	581	28.44	14685	643
*†Quanqual Buttercup	A	162	Oct	1305	49.99	7574	279
Valleyside Dolly's Eliza	G	269	Oct	548	31.41	8104	372
†Valleyside Vera's Eve	F	225	Oct	468	22.14	6312	265

Woodward, Stanley, Spring Run Farm, Skillman, N. J. ARHT

†Delhaven Violetta	F	31	Oct	926	37.60		
s. Ida's Leader of Bdk.		D. Lad's Leona					

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

Gay Folly's Minstress	G	99	Oct	1051	51.11	3608	154
Gay Folly's Sauciness	F	59	Oct	1189	49.73	2187	90
s. Gayhead's Mentor		D. Gay Folly's Cara Santa					
Great Elm Bella	A	38	Oct	1683	77.93	2056	95
s. Governor of Steepways		D. Bella of Loudon					
Great Elm Ellen	G	291	Oct	791	51.49	9062	501
Great Elm Eva	F	345	Oct	754	53.66	11082	586
*Great Elm Glendie	A	89	Oct	1541	76.16	4859	210
Great Elm Rosina	G	365	Oct	176	10.14	12050	590

Zimring, O. David, Zimring Farm, Lombard, Ill. ARHT

*†Cora of Ferson's Creek	A	74	Oct	1624	77.49	3938	188
†Dicta Irene	D	305	Sept	125	8.81	8979	446
*†Dicta's Dawn of Manitou	B	240	Oct	483	27.80	6242	352
*†F.'s Countess Marigold	B	202	Oct	812	36.89	6658	289
*†Honor's Dainty of Highview	A	200	Oct	730	39.60	6841	299
†Kenfleur's Bright Fern	F	147	Oct	643	39.76	3618	202
Kenfleur's Marcella Rose	F	148	Oct	746	40.40	3697	196
†Kenfleur's Rosalind Russell	A	182	Oct	678	39.73	5949	300
*†Kenfleur's Royal Donna	C	175	Oct	810	39.38	6166	267
*†King Philip's Golden Hazel	A	199	Oct	721	37.37	6201	292
*†Lynbrook Jerry's Linda	A	186	Oct	704	33.68	5291	242
†Maximum's Patcy of Highview	F	304	Oct	1093	60.89	11480	534
†Meadow Lodge Carmaleta	G	305	Sept	203	11.33	6951	330
*†Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d	A	276	Oct	750	39.92	9535	430
*†Pine Manor Lovely Actress	B	92	Oct	916	48.39	3262	155
*Ridglydale's Lillian Lane	A	272	Oct	493	30.53	7726	374
†Rock Creek Forester's Naiad	C	184	Oct	813	38.81	5950	282
†Sunset Glow Bonnie	G	245	Oct	664	36.06	6152	285
*†Wildwood Arthur's Barbara	A	221	Oct	581	25.56	7064	284

State Champions

Arkansas

AA Crescent's Promise 489663, 10529.8 pounds milk; 494.2 pounds butter fat. Breeder, O. M. Miller, Rochester, Indiana. Owner, R. S. Cannon, Alexander.

Florida

C & CC Klondike Nettie Direct 527512, 14650.6 pounds milk; 708.3 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, North Carolina. Owner, Florida State Farm, Raiford.

Illinois

CCC Rock Creek Fanciful 591448, 14312.5 pounds milk; 783.6 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, L. J. Drake, Plano.

Maine

AHI Dorinda's Dimple of Caphir Farm 490917, 9712.8 pounds milk; 569.7 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Catherine A. Russell, Windham. Owner, Catherine R. Roehrig, Windham.

CHI Buttercup of Caphir Farm 575571, 9750.6 pounds milk; 533.0 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Catherine A. Russell, Windham. Owner, Catherine R. Roehrig, Windham.

DHI Portland Legend's Iola 693610, 11294.4 pounds milk; 659.7 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Est. E. C. Milliken, West Scarboro. Owner, Ivory A. Hall, South Portland.

Texas

B Alice's Luella 568039, 14031.8 pounds milk; 748.6 pounds butter fat. Breeder, E. M. Jones, Harlingen, Owner, Hermon F. Jones, Harlingen.

Happyholme Sells War-Baby Bulls

Nick F. Bruhn, Petaluma, Calif., bought Happyholme Jessica's Douglas, the last available son of the proved sire, Douglaston Lord Happyholme and out of Escalon Jessica with a record in D. H. I. A. of 8472.0 lbs. milk and 410.6 lbs. fat and 13901.2 lbs. milk and 690.7 lbs. fat in class AA.

Mrs. Sam Barnes, Oakdale, Calif., a newcomer to the Guernsey circle who made her first purchase at the State Sale at Galt in October, bought Happyholme Royal Douglas, son of Escalon Doreen's Royal and out of Happyholme Lord's Luci with two records of 10938.5 lbs. milk and 573.2 lbs. fat in G and 10544.2 lbs. milk and 579.0 lbs. fat in DD.

Both animals were purchased from Happyholme Farm, George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.

Curtiss Candy Company Buys Eastern Guernseys

By Louis McL. Merryman

After purchasing Green Meads Levity King and his two daughters as reported in the Journal of December 1, Delbert Kingston, live stock superin-

SUMMARY OF 76571 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes single, double and triple letter records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	20672	11398.9	560.5	4.92
Class B	5007	11054.6	549.4	4.97
Class C	5745	10553.4	524.2	4.97
Class D	6346	10257.6	512.1	4.99
Class E	7881	9627.3	484.1	5.03
Class F	9618	9494.3	470.1	4.95
Class G	21302	8999.5	449.4	4.99
	76571	10129.3	502.9	4.96

tendent of the Curtiss Candy Company of Chicago, John and I spent the night with Arthur Galusha and his charming wife. After phoning here and there, finally located Earl Shultz, eastern field-man for the Club, in New Haven. He and Arthur agreed to meet at a town about 60 miles from Williamstown.

That afternoon we drove to Peterborough and after a talk with the Guernsey Club office force, left for Worcester. Following the precedent of 40 years ago, when the late F. L. Ames bought Imp. King of the May, wine was opened to celebrate the purchase of Green Meads Levity King at $15,000, the highest price since the maternal brother to his grandsire, Shuttlewick Champion, brought $15,-500 in 1928.

This was Delbert's first visit to New England and the scenery along the Mohawk Trail and through the Berkshires was most impressive.

Spending the night at Worcester, we were off at six a. m. for Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth. We ate in a diner in Providence and arrived at Aldrich Farm at 8.15. Noah Knight was about delivering milk to the Biltmore in Providence, but the capable herdsman, Bert, showed us through the herd and we selected four daughters of Green Meads Proud Secret, whose dam, Green Meads Queen Snowflake, is own sister to Green Meads Levity King: Secret's Mildred, 11320.0 lbs. milk, 635.2 lbs. fat, G; Secret's Norma, 12041.5 lbs. milk, 611.8 lbs. fat, G; Secret's Queen Marigold, on test in G, 302 days, 8390.6 lbs. milk, 462.68 lbs. fat; Secret's Sapphire, a bred heifer, out of Foremost Neptuna by May Royal's Valor, next dam, Valor's Fair May by Langwater Valor out of Mixter May Princess, champion at the National Dairy Show.

Noah did not appear. It developed he had engine trouble with his truck, so we left for Langwater. Fortunately, Mr. Ames was home and we made a most interesting inspection of the herd, being particularly impressed with the get of Langwater Patrician and Langwater May Royal in the young heifers, and Langwater Coquette, Langwater Doris, Langwater Doreen, and Langwater Dorinda, Horn's Clarissa and Foremost LaBelle among the older cows. Langwater Lively Lass also drew favorable comment.

From Langwater we went to Charlescote where we found Dick Saltonstall taking a well-deserved nap after a hard week campaigning for brother Leverett. We purchased Charlescote Happy Girl, by Langwater Hilarity out of Charlescote Levity, by Aiyukpa L. King, and out of Aiyukpa L. Blanche, tracing three times to Langwater Levity and ready to calve to Langwater Peter.

I had phoned Bob Murray, the most capable herdsman at Flying Horse Farm, to meet us in Lexington as Earl wanted to get home, but we were late and Bob, thinking he had misunderstood, returned home. Earl took us to Kitchener and after going over the herd with Arthur Barnard and Miss Hayden, they took us to Flying Horse. Time was now proving late, but a limited inspection was made by Delbert and Johnnie of Flying Hosre and Groton House, while I phoned, winding up the Aldrich Farm and Charlescote deals and arranging to visit George White on Monday afternoon.

We had an appointment with Col. Barclay at Douglaston Manor, Pulaski, early Sunday. Bob put us on the train at Beverly and Blakely met us. We went over the Douglaston Manor herd, with particular interest in the daughters of Douglaston Crown Prince and Douglaston His Royal Highness, both sons of Shuttlewick Mirth, now almost 21 and safe in calf. In the next box stall to her was Sea Bell's Bountiful of Le Briquet (Imp.), now 17. Their descendants dominate the herd. Both Delbert and I were greatly impressed with the way Douglas Barclay showed a pair of heifers. Johnnie, by no means an amateur, was leading one and Douglas another, and we both thought he would some day be a real showman.

After a pleasant lunch, Blakely drove us to Weedsport where Howard Slayton forwarded us to Greystone Farm. We were particularly interested in the get of Green Meads Diplomat by Langwater King of the Meads out of Green Meads Lady Wilma, she out of Green Meads Queen Winona by Langwater King of the Meads.

Prof. E. S. Harrison came over from Ithaca for us and, after stopping to give Ray Beach an order for the pedigrees on our purchases, and having dinner, we went over the Cornell milking herd. As almost everyone knows, they have one of the great herds of Holsteins, a good Brown Swiss herd, good Jerseys, but, alas, indifferent Guernseys. Ed had bought in the Cayuga County Sale from Harold Wilson, Calculator's Marigold, full sister to Calculator's Hyacynth, making 775 lbs. for Lynn Hawkins. Delbert and I greatly admired her and finally added her to the shipment.

We put Johnnie on an 11.30 train for home and went to Ed's to spend the night. Up at six and off for Cortland, arriving at McDonald Farms after breakfast and before anyone was around. Casey hurried through his breakfast and we spent three hours going over the herd, which is about a third of the time this great herd deserves. Coronation Marnta was fresh with twin full brothers to the new Klondike sire. Valleywood Harriet has a very attractive three-day-old Prediction calf we liked. This year's two-year-olds are really outstanding. Casey drove us to Syracuse to catch an 11.50 train for Albany, Mr. McDonald riding along.

George White met us promptly, and after going over his herd carefully we purchased six daughters of Coronation Herald, Coronation Rose King, Coronation L. Queen, all representing his best, and two out of 800 lb. cows and one, Gayhead's Her Ingenue, out of Gayhead's Innocence, own sister to Gayhead's Humility, with over 800. I then called Arthur Galusha and bought a bred heifer, Fra-Mar Anita, which he had bought from Fra-Mar, but all his breeding.

Called Darwin Morse and completed arrangements to ship 16 head next week, three from Green Meads, four from Aldrich Farm, six from Gayhead, one from Charlescote, one from Cornell University and one from Arthur Galusha, half being bred by farmer-breeders—George White, Arthur Galusha and Harold Wilson; and half by wealthy farmers—Green Meads, Charlescote and Aldrich Farms. Leaving out the bull, prices and quality were the same.

NEW HIGHS!

Douglaston Manor Bred Cows Make Good

The highest official A. R. record yet completed at Pine Manor Farm, Goshen, Indiana, was made by—

Douglaston King's Charlotte
19751.1—988.3—AA
Class Leader 3rd Place

The highest priced cow sold at public auction during 1942 is—

Douglaston Baroness Darling
13717.9—671.2—GG

Sold for $8,800 to J. N. Matthews, Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.

In Our Herd . . .

We have a full sister to "Darling."

Douglaston Baroness Charlotte
11866.5—623.4—GG

Both are out of "King's Charlotte." **The highest** double letter cow in the breed is sired by a Douglaston Manor bred sire

Alfalfa Farm Primrose
World Record BB
17564.5—1083.9

She is a daughter of DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R., a full brother to our herd sire—DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE, A. R.

BREED ON and UP to New Highs with a Douglaston Manor bred bull—rich in the proved blood of Shuttlewick Mirth, A. R.

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE MARK Reg U.S. Pat Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

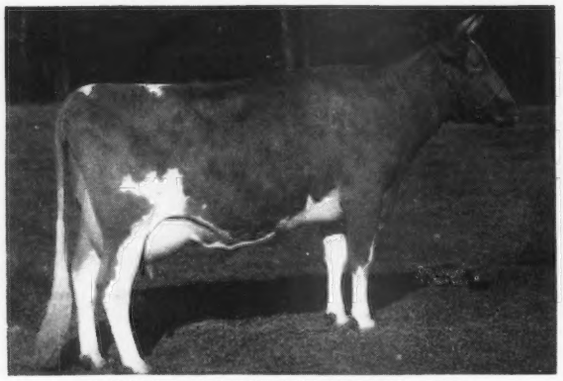
CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED
VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5
Federal Accredited Certificate No. 351978

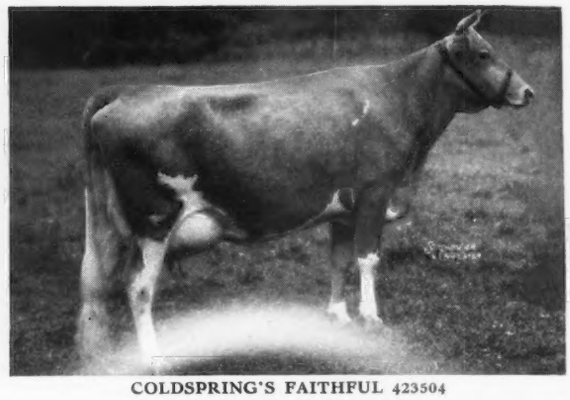
M. R. SMITH, Herdsman

Season's Greetings to All Our Guernsey Friends

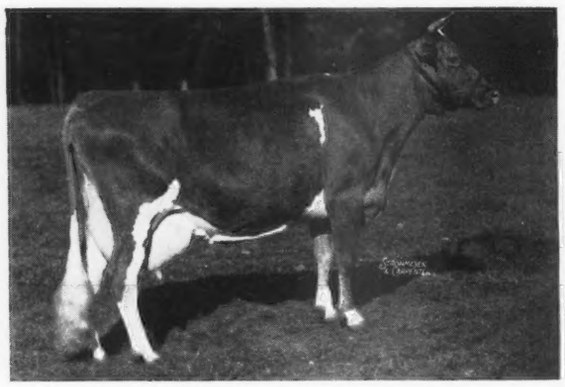
Some of Our Older Brood Matrons



VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY 447883
11994.0 M., 619.2 F., Class GG
16578.5 M., 831.1 F., Class A
On retest in 304 days, 16980.7 M., 814.64 F., Class A
Dam of 3 daughters and 2 sons
Sire: Hilltop Butterfat 192478



COLDSPRING'S FAITHFUL 423504
14136.3 M., 661.6 F., Class GG
17209.8 M., 752.9 F., Class AA
Dam of 3 daughters and 4 sons
Sire: Hardwick's Royal 207097



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S JANET 443241
17934.7 M., 797.4 F., Class CC
Dam of 4 daughters and 1 son
Sire: Hardwick's Royal 207097

COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S MAY 446713
13885.2 M., 762.4 F., Class E
Dam of 4 daughters and 1 son
Sire: Hardwick's Royal 207097

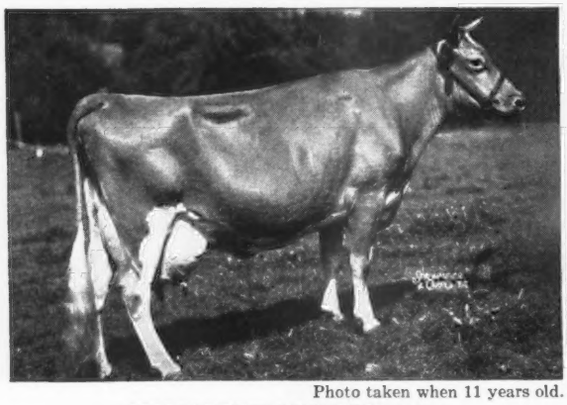
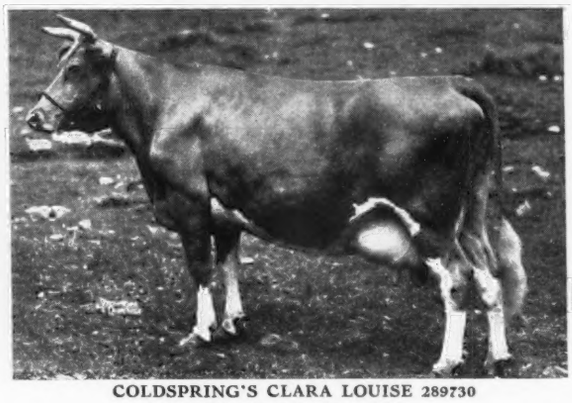


Photo taken when 11 years old.
COLDSPRING'S MAY ROSE 296715
12670.6 M., 659.2 F., Class F
16922.0 M., 894.9 F., Class A
Dam of 8 daughters (5 A. R.) and 1 son
Sire: Cosquay's Foremost 128093



COLDSPRING'S CLARA LOUISE 289730
14348.2 M., 698.6 F., Class CCC
17900.8 M., 908.9 F., Class A
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters and 4 sons
Sire: Cosquay's Foremost 128093

COLDSPRINGS FARM • HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA ST. JOHNS, PENNSYLVANIA

S. C. PRICE, *Owner* *Accredited for Bang's No. 47 — Accredited for T. B.* GEO. W. SNYDER, *Manager*

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

GUERNSEYS

BELGIANS • SHROPSHIRES • DUROCS

offers

Its Sincere Greetings for the Season

Scenes like the one above, representing a wooded area just north of the cattle barns at Boulder Bridge Farm, are bound to instill in us the realization that we are fortunate indeed when Nature smiles favorably on our efforts. Any contribution of man is dwarfed by comparison.

We have experienced years such as 1934 and 1936 when it seemed all progress was to be denied. The last season has been an abundant one. We are confident many will join us in humble gratitude for Nature's generosities.

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota

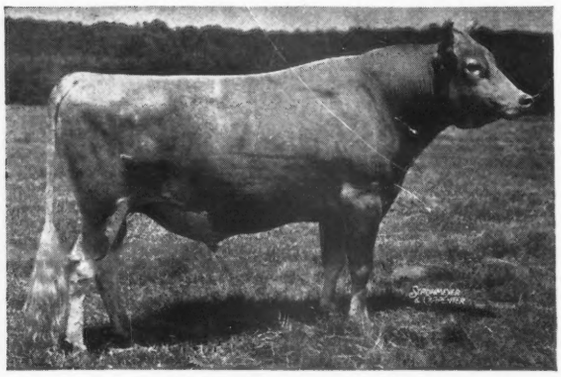
G. N. DAYTON, PRESIDENT L. V. WILSON, SUPERINTENDENT

Here's One... We Were Keeping for Ourselves

WHAT A COMBINATION—the top bull of the year, 1941, mated to the top cow of the year, 1941.

RESULTS—Bull calf dropped April 24, 1942.

HIS SIRE: Top bull sold at public auction during 1941—purchased by Col. Charles P. O'Connor, Clora's Point Farm, Trappe, Maryland, for $4,500.



◀Coronation Potentate

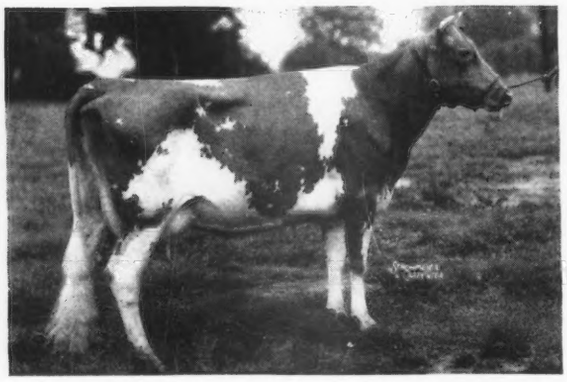
A double grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

Sire: GREEN MEADOW MAHOMET, A. R.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW PORTIA
11939.8—629.7—F

In the Sherwood Forest Dispersal—"Potentate" and 16 of his daughters sold for $14,870 or an average of $874.70. **THIS BLOOD IS IN DEMAND.**

HIS DAM: Top cow sold at public auction during 1941 ($3,200) AND a real top out of a great cow family.



◀Sherwood Forest Minion

11459.5—548.0—GG
14231.0—749.3—C

Sire: LANGWATER FORESTER, A. R.
A son of Langwater Moonlight, A. R. out of an 820 lb. fat, Class C daughter of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.

Dam: ROCKINGHAM DARLING, A. R.
14859.2—638.2—A

Rockingham Darling is the dam of 7 A.R. daughters that average 679.2 lbs. fat and include Sherwood Prince's Annabelle with 18213.4—921.4—AA. 12 daughters and granddaughters of this cow sold for $12,250 or an average of $1,020.83 per head.

This choice 8 months old youngster is of excellent type and well-grown. HE IS FOR SALE NOW only because our great brood cow, Langwater Charm, dropped us a bull calf which we are retaining as our Junior sire.

Accredited 220133 ● Bang's Approved 1019

The Silver-Forest Farms

SILVER CREEK, N. Y.
FORESTVILLE, N. Y.

Mail Address: L. A. Hawkins, Owner
Derrick City, Pa.